

R. P. IOANNES BAPTISTA JANSSENS

CATALOGUS

PROVINCIAE BELGICAE

SEPTENTRIONALIS

SOCIETATIS IESU

INEUNTE ANNO MCMXLIV



BRUXELLIS

Typ. Prov. Belg. Sept.

1944



# R. P. IOANNES BAPTISTA JANSSENS

PRAEPOSITUS PROVINCIALIS

A DIE 13 MAII 1938

HAACHTSCHE STEENWEG 8, BRUSSEL 3

**Pro teleg. PROBEL BRUSSEL**

Tel. 17.18.50 \* — Postch. : 1<sup>o</sup>) pro missis dicendis et depositis :  
1065.40 Lessius-Vereeniging ;  
2<sup>o</sup>) pro ceteris rebus : 883.53 Sint  
Jan Berchmans-Seminarie.

P. Aemilius Gessler, *Soc. a die 6 sept. 1940, Praef. stud. hum. in prov., Cons. prov., Admon.*

P. Carolus Vermersch, *Secr. R. P. Prov., Archiv. prov., Praes. congr. bon. mort. et Catech. FF. coad. in resid. Brux.*

Felix Vermeulen, *Soc. coad., Typogr., Aman., Cur. rhed. autom.*

## CONSULTORES PROVINCIAE

P. Iulius Van Dommelen, *Rect. coll. Antv. N. D., a die 27 iul. 1929.*

P. Aemilius Gessler, *Soc. R. P. Prov., a die 4 sept. 1937.*

P. Hector Destoop, *Rect. coll. max. Lovan., a die 8 iun. 1938.*

P. Vedastus Geniets, *Rect. coll. Eegenhoven., a die 1 oct. 1941.*

P. Iosephus Arendt, *Proc. prov., Rev. admin. temp. domor. (p. 20).*

P. Ferdinandus Willaert, *Rev. admin. arcar. prov. (p. 14).*

P. Alfonsus Verhoosel, *Proc. miss. (Postch. : Missieprocuur S. J. 746.05), Adi. proc. prov. (p. 21).*

P. Andreas De Baenst, *Adi. proc. miss. (p. 20).*

P. Leo Pira, *Dir. arc. compens. intercoll. et arc. pens. mag. laic. (Postch. : Vereenigde Colleges S. J. 2076.63). Cur. neg. milit. prov. (p. 21).*

P. Carolus Van Sull, *Ordin. miss. et exerc. spir. relig. et laic. (p. 21).*

P. Constantinus Vincken, *Secr. Congr. Marian. (p. 16).*

P. Iulius Van Dommelen, *Cons. aedilic. prov. (p. 9).*

(\*) Numerus ne communicetur cum externis.



- P. Van Balen Franciscus, *Doc. gramm. med. B, ann. 5 mag.*  
 P. Van den Daele Albertus, *Doc. rhet., ann. 10 mag., Mod. acad. rhet., Praef. lect. ad mens., bibl. dom., bibl. mag. et bibl. schol., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*  
 P. Versmissen Edmundus, *Doc. gramm. sup., ann. 18 mag., 10 Doc. ling. angl. in rhet. et hum., Praes. sod. min. puell. in civit., Capell. «K.S.A.», Cons. ann. 5.*  
 Cappoen Ericus, *Doc. gramm. med. A, ann. 3 mag., Doc. hist. in cl. lat. 3, Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Praef. ministr., Adi. capell. «K.S.A.»*  
 Kielbaey Florentius, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 A, ann. 2 mag., Adi. praef. bibl. mag., Visit. med. et exam., Adi. capell. V.V.K.S.*  
 Machiels Aloysius, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 A., ann. 2 mag., Adi. dir. loc. apost. orat. (cruc. euch.).*

## SUBPRAEFECTI

- P. Van Branteghem Iosephus, *2 Subpraef. extern., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 6 A, B et C et in cl. lat. 5 A et B, Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*  
 Derycke Carolus, *1 Subpraef. conv., Doc. scient. nat. in cl. lat. 4 A et B et ling. germ. in cl. lat. 4 B.*  
 Van Boxtel Ioannes Baptista, *2 Subpraef. conv., Doc. geogr. in cl. lat. 6 A, B et C et relig. in cl. praep. 11-13.*  
 Verbraeck Albertus, *1 Subpraef. extern., Doc. art. music in cl. lat. 5 A et B, 6 A, B et C, Adi. capell. «K.S.A.»*

## COADIUTORES

- Jacobs Leo, *Coq., Ad domest.*  
 Van Remoortere Georgius, *Manud., Disp., Visit. noct.*  
 Vanvinckenroye Petrus, *Infirm., Cust. vest. nostr. et conv., Ad obseq. praef. discipl. et proc., Excit., Visit. med. et exam., Ad domest.*

SAC. 15 — SCHOL. 6 — COAD. 3 — UNIV. 24

Praeterea scholarum magistri externi septemdecim.

## ANTVERPIENSE COLLEGIUM

## DOMINAE NOSTRAE

O.-L.-Vrouwecollege, Frankrijklei 91, ANTWERPEN

Tel. 288.28

Postch.: O.-L.-V.-College 975.48

- P. Iulius Van Dommelen, *Rect. a die 13 aug. 1941, Praef. stud., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov., Cons. prov., Cons. aeditic. prov.*  
 P. Carolus Dumortier, *Min., Praef. eccl. et valet., Capell. V.V.K.S., Dir. loc. apost. orat. (cruc. euch.) pro cl. lat. 5 et 6, Cons. ann. 3.*  
 P. Bekaert Renatus, *Adi. praef. stud. pro cl. praep.*  
 P. De Blauwe Iosephus, *Proc., Oper., Praes. assoc. SS. Sacram., Catech. in t., Exhort. schol. per vic., Conf. dom. et in t.*  
 P. Delée Iosephus, *Oper., Script., Praes. coll. cas., Catech. et Conf. dom. et in t.*  
 P. De Visser Carolus, *Adi. proc., Oper., Conf. dom. et in t.*  
 P. Flerackers Aemilius, *Script., Conf. alumn. in t., Praef. bibl. mag., Cons. ann. 6.*  
 P. Jagencau Iosephus, *Praef. spir. alumn., Oper., Praes. sod. mai. et med. schol., Promot. oper. miss. exterar. schol., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 2 A et B, 3 A et B, 4 A et B, 5 A et B, Conf. in t.*  
 P. Maas Gulielmus, *Praef. spir., Oper., Script., Promot. oper. «Sobrietas», Exhort. schol. per vic., Catech. FF. coad., famul. et in t., Conf. dom. et in t., Admon.*  
 P. Panneels Iosephus, *Oper., Exhort. in civit., Praes. sod. gall. matron.*  
 P. Perier Mauritius, *Oper., Praes. sod. gall. vir., Cont. domin., Conf. dom. et in t.*  
 P. Poukens Ioannes Baptista, *Submin., Prof. patrol., hist. eccl. et archaeol. in coll. max. Lovan., Exam. nostr. neosac., Script., Praef. bibl. dom. et villae, Cens. libr.*  
 P. Roebroek Iosephus, *Adi. praef. stud. et discipl. pro cl. praep., Dir. loc. apost. orat. (cruc. euch.) pro cl. praep., Capell. princ. «K.S.A.» et V.V.K.S...*

- P. Van Hoeymissen Aemilius, *Praef. bibl. schol., Script. hist. dom., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Van Mierlo Iosephus, *Script., Oper., Lect. litt. neert. in Facult. Nam., Doc. litt. neert. in schol. publ. pro "Kunst en Oudheidkunde" et "Bibliotheekwezen", Cens. libr., Catech. in t., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- lc P. Verhaeghe Aloisius, *Praef. discipl., Praes. Conf. S. Vinc., Capell. princ. "K.S.A." et V.V.K.S., Cons. ann. 2.*
- Poot Stephanus, *Stud. scient. math., ann. 1.*

## MAGISTRI

- P. De Wolf Gustavus, *Doc. rhet. B, ann. 6 mag., Mod. acad. rhet. B, Praef. odei.*
- P. Dierckx Petrus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 B et relig. in cl. lat. 6 C, ann. 10 mag., Capell. V.V.K.S.*
- P. Libot Marcellus, *Doc. scient. in cl. Rh.-3, geogr. in cl. Rh.-5, ann. 13 mag.*
- P. Lombaerts Edmundus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 A et relig. in cl. lat. 6 D, ann. 7 mag., Capell. V.V.K.S.*
- P. Moons Vedastus, *Doc. rhet. A, ann. 6 mag., Mod. acad. rhet. A, Praef. lect. ad mens., Capell. V.V.K.S., Cons. ann. 4.*
- P. Verelst Leopoldus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 C, ann. 8 mag., Adi. praef. bibl. schol., Expt. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
- Cauwe Georgius, *Doc. hum. A, ann. 2 mag., Mod. acad. hum. A, Adi. praef. odei et capell. "K.S.A."*
- Fransen Paulus, *Doc. gramm. sup. A, ann. 3 mag., Expt. med. FF. coad. per vic., Adi. capell. "K.S.A."*
- Jagers Andreas, *Doc. gramm. sup. B, ann. 1 mag., Expt. med. FF. coad. per vic., Adi. capell. V.V.K.S., Visit. med. et exam.*
- Leus Carolus, *Doc. hum. B, ann. 1 mag., Mod. acad. hum. B, Adi. promot. oper. miss. exter. schol., Expt. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
- Rollier Ioannes, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 B, ann. 2 mag., Praef. ministr., Adi. capell. "K.S.A."*
- Rollier Paulus, *Doc. gramm. med. A, ann. 2 mag., Expt. med. FF. coad. per vic., Visit. med. et exam.*

## SUBPRAEFACTI

- P. Cooreman Ioannes, *Subpraef. min. semiconv. et extern., Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 9 A et B et 10 A et B, Adi. praef. bibl. pro cl. praep., Capell. V.V.K.S.*
- De Puyseleyr Ioannes, *Subpraef. mai. semiconv. et extern., Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 8 A-C.*
- Van Grunderbeeck Aemilius, *Subpraef. med. semiconv. et extern., Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 7 A-C, Adi. capell. V.V.K.S.*

## COADIUTORES

- De Rudder Renatus, *Aedit., Infirm.*
- Huerijens Theophilus, *Ian., Cust. rest. et ref., Disp. 2.*
- Opsomer Remigius, *Manud., Empt., Disp. 1, Excit.*

SAC. 23 — SCHOL. 9 — COAD. 3 — UNIV. 35

Praeterea scholarum magistri externi viginti et unus.

## ANTVERPIENSE COLLEGIUM

S. FRANCISCI XAVERII

Xaverius-Collegio, Collegelaan 36, ANTWERPEN-BORGERHOUT

Tel. 557.70

Postch.: Xaverius-College 4235.83

- P. Ludovicus Moereels, *Rect. a die 12 aug. 1938, Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov., Exhort. schol., Catech. in orat.*
- P. Ludovicus Quirijnen, *Min., Praef. valet. nostr., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 5 A et B, Conf. schol. et in orat., Catech. in orat., Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Bleuset Iulius, *Proc.*
- P. Terlinck Robertus, *Oper., Capell. surd. et mut., Praes. coll. cas., Catech. FF. coad. et famul., Expt. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
- P. Uten Lucianus, *Praef. spir. schol., Praes. sod. alumn., Capell. «K.S.A.», Dir. cruc. euch., Prom. assoc. «Pro Apostolis», Oper., Catech. in orat., Exhort. schol. cl. lat. et mod., Conf. dom., schol. et in orat., Expt. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
- P. Van Causbrouck Lucianus, *Praef. discipl. et valet. alumn., Cons. ann. 3.*
- P. Weicherding Iosephus, *Praef. spir. dom., Praef. stud. cl. lat. 5 et 6 et cl. praep., Conf. dom., alumn. et in orat., Script. hist. dom., Exhort. schol. cl. praep., Admon.*

## MAGISTRI

- P. Caron Robertus, *Doc. rhet., Doc. relig., ling. neerl. et gall. in cl. mod. 1, ann. 5 mag., Mod. acad. rhet. et cl. mod. 1, Cons. ann. 3.*
- P. Clinckaert Franciscus, *Doc. gramm. med. A, ann. 7 mag., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 4 B et in cl. mod. 4 et 5.*
- P. De Moor Leo, *Doc. cl. mod. 1, ann. 8 mag., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 3 et mod. 2 et 3, ling. gall. in cl. mod. 2, math. in cl. mod. 1, physic. in rhet., cl. lat. 2 et 3 et in cl. mod. 1-4, chem. in rhet. et in cl. mod. 1-4.*

- P. De Vroe Gerardus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 A, ann. 11 mag., Praef. bibl. dom., mag. et schol., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 6 B et in cl. mod. 6, Conf. dom. et in civit.*
- P. Regniers Albertus, *Praef. stud. cl. lat., Doc. gramm. sup., ann. 24 mag., mod. acad. gramm. sup., Doc. hist. in cl. lat. 4 A et B et in cl. mod. 4., Praef. oedei, Capell. V.V.K.S., Praef. lect. ad mens., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 8.*
- P. Taepper Carolus, *Praef. stud. cl. mod., Doc. cl. mod. 3, ann. 23 mag., Doc. ling. germ. in cl. mod. 2,*
- P. Van Laer Iosephus, *Doc. hum., ann. 7 mag., Mod. acad. hum., Capell. V.V.K.S. in civit.*
- P. Van Roy Mauritius, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 B, ann. 3 mag.*
- Honoré Albertus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 A, ann. 2 mag., Visit. med., Expt. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
- Mariën Albertus, *Doc. cl. mod. 2, ann. 1 mag., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. et mod. 3, ling. neerl. in cl. lat. 3, hist. in cl. lat. 2 et 3, Adi. capell. «K.S.A.», Visit. exam.*
- Vanderdonckt Ioannes, *Doc. gramm. med. B, ann. 2 mag., Expt. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
- Visser Iacobus, *Doc. cl. mod. 4, ann. 2 mag., Doc. ling. neerl. in cl. lat. 4 A et ling. germ. in cl. mod. 5 et 6.*

## SUBPRAEFECTI

- Hermans Henricus, *Subpraef. cl. praep., Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 7 A et B, Adi. dir. cruc. euch. et capell. V.V.K.S.*
- Van den Abeele Albertus, *2 Subpraef., Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 8 A et B, 9 et 10, Adi. praef. bibl. pro cl. praep.*
- Willems Franciscus, *1 Subpraef. extern. et conv., Doc. geogr. in cl. lat. 6 A et B et in cl. mod. 6, Adi. capell. «K.S.A.»*

## COADIUTORES

- De Wilde Aloisius, *Infirm., Disp., Cust. vest., Empt., Excit.*
- Eben Leonardus, *Manud.*
- Van Hooimissen Franciscus, *Coq. 1, Hortul.*
- Vereruyse Natalis, *Aedit., Pist., Coq. 2.*

SAC. 15 — SCHOL. 7 — COAD. 4 — UNIV. 26

Praeterea scholarum magistri externi viginti.

## ANTVERPIENSE COLLEGIUM

ET CONVICTUS S. IGNATII

Handelshoogeschool « St. Ignatius »

Interim dispersum : Lange Gasthuisstraat 34, ANTWERPEN

Tel. 275.82 Postch. : St. Ignatius Handelshoogeschool 610.95

- P. Albertus Kruyfhoft, *Rect. a die 18 aug. 1944, Praes. sod. gall. matron. et puell., Exhort. in civit., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov.*
- P. Iosephus Baeten, *Min., Praef. eccl. et valet. nostr., Lect. ling. germ., Praes. assoc. S. Raph., Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. De Cleyne Franciscus, *Submin., Lect. rer. marit., Doc. in schol. sup. S. Mar., Cons. ann. 22.*
- P. Indekeu Iacobus, *Praef. discipl. et valet. conv., Lect. ling. germ., Proc. 2, Cons. ann. 3.*
- P. Janssens Mauritius, *Oper., Praes. region. assoc. S. Raph., Cons. patron. christ. (A.C.V.W.).*
- P. Torfs Alexius, *Oper., Praes. sod. vir., Catech. famul. et in t., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Van der Planken Alfonsus, *Proc. 1, Oper., Praes. utriusq. sod. puell., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Willaert Ferdinandus, *Dir. schol. sup., Lect. math., Rev. admin. arcuar. prov., Cons. ann. 3, Admon.*
- P. Wunsch Antonius, *Oper., Praes. coll. cas., Lect. ling. germ., Script. hist. dom., Conf. in civit., dom. et in t.*

## LECTORES SCHOLAE SUPERIORIS COMMERCIALIS

- P. Arts Ludovicus, *Praef. spir., Lect. relig., oecon. polit. et deontol., Oper., Conf. dom.*
- P. Bamps Henricus, *Lect. phil.*
- P. Bamps Octavius, *Lect. ling. neerl. et gall.*
- P. Baudez Ludovicus, *Lect. rer. marit. (in coll. max. Lovan.).*
- P. Christelbach Iosephus, *Lect. ling. gall., angl. et germ.*
- P. De Borman Ludovicus, *Lect. math. (in coll. Eegenh.).*
- P. De Raedemaeker Franciscus, *Lect. ling. neerl. et gall., Dir. period. « Streven », Praef. lect. ad mens.*

- P. De Schaepdrijver Eduardus, *Lect. hist., scient. consul. et instit. de colon. admin., Praes. sod. flandr. alumn., Doc. in schol. sup. S. Mar., Trad. recoll. trim. sac. Liv.*
- P. De Soignie Philippus, *Lect. iur. constit., legist. social. et oec. polit., Dir. period. « La vie économique et sociale », Script.*
- P. Du Bois Carolus, *Lect. oecon. polit., scient. consul. et legist. social., Praef. bibl. dom. et schol. sup., Exam. nostr. neosac., Admin. period. « Streven », Script., Cens. libr., Conf. dom.*
- P. Koch Gulielmus, *Lect. ling. angl., chem. et spec. commerc., Praef. mus. commerc. et scient., Doc. relig. in civit.*
- P. Legrand Iosephus, *Lect. phil. et relig.*
- P. Muller Albertus, *Lect. scient. consul., hist., oecon. polit. et deontol., Praes. sod. gall. alumn., Doc. in schol. sup. S. Mar., Script., Prof. ethic. spec. et oecon. soc. in coll. nostr. NN. phil.*
- P. Schul Ioannes, *Lect. math. et statist.*
- P. Talloen Wilfridus, *Lect. geogr.*
- P. Theyskens Iulius, *Lect. ling. angl., Catech., Conf. et Exhort. in civit.*
- P. Van Ooteghem Robertus, *Lect. oecon. polit., Stud. priv., Adi. P. Dir. schol. sup.*

## COADIUTORES

- Platteau Achilles, *Ian., Infirm., Cust. vest., Ad domest.*
- Verheyen Florentius, *Manud., Disp., Empt.*

## SCRIPTORES « RUISBROEC GENOOTSCHAP »

Prinsstraat 17, ANTWERPEN

- Tel. 275.82 Postch. : D. A. Stracke 447.482
- P. De Roy Gulielmus, *Script. (in coll. Eegenh.).*
- P. Reypens Leontius, *Script., Prof. ascet. in coll. max. Lovan., Exam. nostr. neosac., Doc. relig. in schol. sup. femin. Antv., Cens. libr., Conf. dom.*
- P. Seeldrayers Antonius, *Submin., Script., Praef. bibl.*
- P. Stracke Desiderius, *Praes. et proc. oper. « Ruisbroec Genootschap », Script., Oper.*
- P. Van Opendenbosch Iosephus, *Script.*

SAC. 28 — COAD. 2 — UNIV. 30

Praeterea lectores laici triginta unus.

## BRUGENSIS RESIDENTIA

S. IOSEPH

Korte Winkel 10, BRUGGE

Postch.: St. Jozef-Residentie 1028.96

- P. Edgarus Joliet, *Sup. a die 5 sept. 1941, Oper., Praef. eccl., Dir. dioec. et loc. apost. orat., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov., assoc. ador. perp. et sod. matron. et puell., Cont. domin. per vic., Catech. et fonf. in t.*
- P. Constantinus Vincken, *Min., Praef. valet., Oper., Secr. Congr. Marian. flandr., Dir. period. «Sedes Sapientiae» et «Het Mariaklokje», Cur. aggreg. Congr. Marian., Cont. domin. per vic., Cens. libr. dioec., Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 3.*
- P. Boone Albertus, *Oper., Praef. lect. ad mens., Praes. sod. vir., Exhort. in civit., Cens. libr. dioec., Expl. med. FF. coad., Conf. in coll. S. Ludov., dom. et in t.*
- P. Denies Eduardus, *Praef. spir., Proc., Praes. coll. cas., Script. hist. dom., Conf. dom., Admon.*
- P. Dutremez Georgius, *Oper., Praef. bibl., Exhort. in civit., Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 6.*
- P. Van den Broucke Camillus, *Oper., Catech. in t., Conf. dom. et in t.*

## COADIUTORES

Knabben Henricus, *Coq., Ian., Cust. vest., Hortul., Ad domest.*  
 Tielens Franciscus, *Aedit., Infirm., Excit., Visit. med. et exam., Ad domest.*

SAC. 6 — COAD. 2 — UNIV. 8

## BRUXELLENSE COLLEGIUM

S. IOANNIS BERCHMANS

St. Jan-Berchmans-College, Ursulinenstraat 4, BRUSSEL  
 Collège Saint-Jean-Berchmans, Rue des Ursulines, 4, BRUXELLES  
 Tel. 12.03.70 Postch.: Collège S. Jean-Berchmans 440.05

- P. Paulus Thienpont, *Rect. a die 15 aug. 1941, Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 4 B in sect. gall., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. sod. matron. in civit. et oper. orphan.*
- P. Ioannes Baptista De Coster, *Min., Praef. eccl. et valet., Praes. coll. cas., Instr. 3 prob. FF. a S. Gabr., Praef. bibl. dom., Exhort. schol. per vic. et in civit., Script. hist. dom., Cons. ann. 5.*
- P. Capart Petrus, *Capell. J.O.C., Cons. mor. foed. J.E.C., Promot. exerc. spir. in foed. J.O.C. et J.E.C., Oper.*
- P. Ceuterick Robertus, *Praef. spir. schol. praep. in sect. neert., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 5 A in sect. gall. et in cl. lat. 3, 5, 6 A et B in sect. neert., Mod. sod. mul. opif. in civit., Oper., Catech. FF. coad., Conf. FF. schol. christ. et in orat.*
- P. De Coninck Leo, *Praes. archiassoc. S. Fr. Xav. (in resid. Brux.).*
- P. De Crombrugge Iosephus, *Submin., Adi. praef. stud. et discipl. pro cl. praep., Praef. bibl. pro cl. praep., Capell. V.V.K.S.*
- P. De Jaegher Gustavus, *Praef. spir., Praef. stud., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 3 A et B in sect. gall., Praef. bibl. mag., Praef. lect. gall. ad mens., Praes. sod. med. schol., Exhort. in civit., Conf. dom. et in orat., Admon.*
- P. Englebienne Paulus, *Conf. in orat. et in t.*
- P. Geerebaert Adhemarus, *Script.*
- P. Godtsseels Paulus, *Oper., Exhort. in civit., Conf. dom., in orat. et in t.*
- P. Henvaux Leo, *Promot. gen. oper. «Ligues du Sacré-Cœur» (Chèq. post.: Secrétariat 2963.04), Praes. sod. mai. schot., Adi. dir. loc. apost. orat., Conf. dom., in orat. et in t.*

- P. Jansen Augustus, *Oper.*, *Praef. eccl. S. Fr. Xav.*, *Conf. dom.*, *in orat. et in t. S. Fr. Xav.*
- P. Mortier Iosephus, *Oper.*, *Catech. famul.*, *Exhort. schol. per vic.*, *Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Schöller Clemens, *Promot. oper. miss. exter.*
- P. Servranckx Achilles, *Oper.*, *Exhort. et Catech. in t. S. Fr. Xav. et in civit.*, *Conf. in orat. et in t. S. Fr. Xav.*
- P. Toye Adolphus, *Submin. in dom. S. Fr. Xav.*, *Dir. loc. archiassoc. S. Fr. Xav.*, *Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 8 A et B in sect. gall. et in cl. praep. 7 A et B, 8, 9 et 10 in sect. neerl.*, *Conf. in orat. et in t. S. Fr. Xav. (Huize St. Fr.-X., Tel. 11.96.22, Postch. : 2379.44).*
- P. Van Bambeke Leo, *Oper.*, *Doc. ling. angl. in cl. lib. min.*, *Cur. ag. schol. techn. coll.*, *Praes. oper. exerc. spir. pro mul. opif.*, *Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Van Oostayen Henricus, *Proc.*, *Oper.*, *Adi. capell. "Roode Kruis" in Belgio, Praes. assoc. S. Raph.*
- P. Van Stratum Marcus, *Praef. discipl.*, *Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov. et confer. a S. Vinc.*, *Conf. FF. schol. christ.*, *Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Verschueren Iosephus, *Script.*

## MAGISTRI

- P. Collin Mauritius, *Doc. rhet. in sect. neerl.*, *ann. 7 mag.*, *Praes. sod. schol. sect. neerl.*, *Capell. "K. S. A."*, *Praef. lect. neerl. ad mens.*, *Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Collin Paulus, *Doc. rhet. B in sect. gall.*, *ann. 16 mag.*, *Mod. acad. rhet. B, Praes. sod. vir.*, *Capell. "F.S.C."*, *Script.*
- P. De Wilde Iosephus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 B in sect. gall.*, *ann. 21 mag.*, *Capell. "Cadets"*.
- P. Goetghebuer Ioannes, *Doc. rhet. A in sect. gall.*, *ann. 4 mag.*, *Mod. acad. rhet. A.*
- P. Leusch Antonius, *Doc. hum. B in sect. gall.*, *ann. 9 mag.*, *Mod. acad. hum. B, Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 2 A in sect. gall.*, *Capell. "F.S.C." et "Routiers"*.
- P. Neefs Georgius, *Doc. hum. in sect. neerl.*, *ann. 6 mag.*, *Mod. acad. hum. in sect. neerl.*, *Doc. relig. in rhet. in sect. neerl.*, *Capell. V.V.K.S.*, *Praef. odei.*
- P. Thiéry Renatus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 A in sect. gall.*, *ann. 10 mag.*, *Praef. bibl. schol. sect. gall.*, *Capell. "F.S.C."*, *Praef. villae.*

- P. Van den Bossche Petrus, *Doc. in cl. praep.*, *ann. 2 mag.*
- P. Vanderstichele Ioannes Baptista, *Doc. gramm. med. in sect. neerl.*, *ann. 5 mag.*, *Praef. bibl. schol. sect. neerl.*, *Capell. "V.V.K.S."*
- P. Van der Straeten Mauritius, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 B in sect. gall.*, *ann. 13 mag.*, *Praef. spir. pro cl. praep. in sect. gall.*, *Conf. in orat.*, *Cons. ann. 4.*
- Dierekx Carolus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 A in sect. neerl.*, *ann. 1 mag.*, *Praef. ministr.*, *Expt. med. FF. coad. per vic.*, *Visit. med. et exam.*
- Haass Hubertus, *Doc. gramm. sup. A in sect. gall.*, *ann. 3 mag.*, *Expt. med. FF. coad. per vic.*, *Visit. med. et exam.*
- Indekeu Carolus, *Doc. gramm. sup. in sect. neerl.*, *ann. 2 mag.*, *Expt. med. FF. coad. per vic.*, *Visit. med. et exam.*, *Excit.*
- Kluyskens Iacobus, *Doc. gramm. sup. B in sect. gall.*, *ann. 2 mag.*, *Visit. med. et exam.*
- Mathé Albertus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 in sect. neerl.*, *ann. 1 mag.*, *Excit.*
- Rutsaert Ioannes, *Doc. gramm. med. B in sect. gall.*, *ann. 4 mag.*
- Witvrouw Marcellus, *Doc. hum. A in sect. gall.*, *ann. 1 mag.*, *Mod. acad. hum. A.*

## SUBPRAEFECTI

- P. Pauwels Ioannes, *1 Subpraef. extern.*, *Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 7 A et B in sect. gall.*, *Excit.*
- Stevens Iosephus, *Subpraef. min. extern.*

## COADIUTORES

- De Lodder Leopoldus, *Manud.*, *Aedit.*, *Cust. vest.*, *Excit.*, *Empt. 1.*
- Gijssels Carolus, *Cust. ref.*
- Hermans Alfonsus, *Coq.*, *Disp. 1.*
- Van Diest Aemilius, *Ian.*, *Infirm.*, *Disp. 2, Empt. 2, Visit. noct.*

SAC. 30 — SCHOL. 8 — COAD. 4 — UNIV. 42

Praeterea scholarum magistri externi viginti quattuor  
et subpraefectus unus.

## BRUXELLENSIS RESIDENTIA MAIOR

SANCTISSIMI NOMINIS IESU

Gesù, Haachtsche Steenweg 8, BRUSSEL 3

Gesù, Chaussée de Haecht, 8, BRUXELLES 3

Tel. 17.18.50

Postch.: Résidence du Gesù 1509.85

- P. Leo De Coninck, *Sup. a die 15 aug. 1941, Secret. nation. apost. orat., Prof. theol. past. in coll. max. Lov., Oper., Mission., Trad. recoll. trimestr. sacerdot., Catech. et Conf. in t.*
- P. Arnoldus Cools, *Vicesup. a die 12 maii 1942, Praef. eccl., Oper., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov., oper. recoll. spir. pro vir. et oper. miss. SS. Cord., Exhort. in civit., Catech. et Conf. in t.*
- P. Arsenius Taelman, *Min., Proc., Admin. dom. oper., Adi. praef. eccl., Praef. valet. et lect. ad mens., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Catech. in t., Cons. ann. 6.*
- P. Arendt Iosephus, *Proc. prov., Cur. archiv. contract. civ., Rev. admin. temp. domor., Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 6.*
- P. Caeymaex Armandus, *Oper., Mission., Praes. confer. a S. Vinc. a Paulo, Exhort. in civit., Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 5.*
- P. Campens Leo, *Oper., Conf. in civit.*
- P. De Baenst Andreas, *Adi. proc. miss. exterar. utriusq. prov. Belg., Rev. admin. arcar. prov. Belg. Merid.*
- P. De Buck Ioannes Maria, *Script., Oper.*
- P. Deman Leo, *Oper., Praef. bibl. dom., Adi. praef. gen. stud. pro math. et scient.*
- P. Dupont Edmundus, *Oper., Praes. coll. cas., Adi. praef. bibl. dom., Script. hist. dom., Praes. assoc. S. Ios., Catech. in t., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Hoornaert Georgius, *Oper., Praes. assoc. Cord. Imm. M., Trad. recoll. trimestr. sacerdot. in archidioec. Mechl. et in dioec. Nam. et Torn., Script., Cens. libr., Catech. in t., Conf. dom.*

- P. Pira Leo, *Dir. arc. compens. intercoll. et arc. pens. mag. laic. (Postch.: Vereenigde Colleges S. J. — Fédération des Collèges S. J. 2076.63), Cur. neg. milit. utriusq. prov. Belg.*
- P. Pirsoul Arthurus, *Oper., Exhort. in civit., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Robinet Mauritius, *Adi. secr. nation. apost. orat., Secret. nation. cruc. euch., Oper., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Catech. in t., Praef. ministr.*
- P. Van der Laet Paulus, *Oper., Mission., Praes. sod. vir., Exhort. in civit., Catech. et Conf. in t.*
- P. Van Doren Eduardus, *Adi. proc. miss. exterar. utriusq. prov. Belg., Conf. in civit.*
- P. Van Duerm Carolus, *Praef. spir. FF. coad., Conf. dom.*
- P. Van Sull Carolus, *Praef. spir. dom., Oper., Mission., Ordin. miss. et exerc. spir. relig. et laic. utriusq. prov. Belg., Vice-postul. caus. Lessian., Cust. SS. Reliq., Script., Cens. libr., Conf. dom. et in t., Admon.*
- P. Van Thorenburg Andreas, *Oper., Mission., Exhort. in civit., Catech. et Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 4.*
- P. Verhoosel Alfonsus, *Proc. miss. exterar. utriusq. prov. Belg. (Postch.: Missiprocur S. J. — Procure des Missions S. J. — 746.05), Adi. proc. prov., Praes. assoc. A. M. M. et A. M. D. C., Exam. nostr. neosac., Cens. libr., Catech. in t., Conf. dom.*
- P. Vermersch Carolus, *Praes. congr. bon. mort., Catech. FF. coad. (p. 5).*
- P. Versnick Vedastus, *Oper., Submin., Praes. sod. matron. et puell., Exhort. in civit., Catech. et Conf. in t.*

## COADIUTORES

- Coppens Franciscus Xaverius, *Infirm., Ian. 2, Ad domest.*
- De Vriese Achilles, *Coq., Empt., Disp.*
- Klaassen Adrianus, *Aman. 2, Adi. 2 proc. prov., Ad domest.*
- Lambrechts Iosephus, *Ian. 1, Visit. med. et exam., Ad domest.*
- Oyen Hermannus, *Adi. 1 proc. prov., Adi. 2 proc. miss. utriusq. prov. Belg., Adi. praef. ministr.*
- Rousseau Andreas, *Aedit., Ad domest.*
- Van Duffel Paulus, *Manud., Cust. vest. et ref., Excit.*

## CORTRACENSIS RESIDENTIA

DOMINAE NOSTRAE GRONINGHANAЕ

H. Geeststraat 4, KORTRIJK

Tel. 1380

Postch.: Residentie O.-L.-V. van Groeninge 1024.14

- P. Franciscus Van den Brande, *Sup. a die 6 sept. 1942, Oper., Praef. eccl. et bibl., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. assoc. B. M. V. Groningh., assoc. ador. perp., oper. miss. exterar. prov. et sod. matron., Visit. per vic. Belg. in Gall. extorr., Catech. et Conf. in t.*
- P. Alfredus Van den Bulek, *Min., Praef. valet. et lect. ad mens., Adi. promot. oper. "Bonden van het H. Hart", Oper., Script. hist. dom., Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 6.*
- P. De Clippele Stephanus, *Mission., Promot. dioec. oper. "Bonden van het H. Hart", Oper., Dir. spir. assoc. S. Luc. medic. Contr., Praes. oper. "Sint-Paulus-Missiebond", Exhort. sacer. in dioec. Brug., Script., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 4.*
- P. De Grauwe Ludovicus, *Praef. spir., Proc., Oper., Praes. sod. vir., sod. puell., sod. alumn. in civit. et assoc. S. Raph., Catech. in t., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Lowie Robertus, *Oper., Promot. oper. papal. miss. exterar., Dir. cruc. euch. apud FF. schol. christ., Catech. et Conf. in t.*
- P. Neut Carolus, *Oper., Cur. ag. peregr., Praes. coll. cas., Subpraef. bibl., Conf. in t.*
- P. Van den Bossche Carolus, *Oper., Cur. ag. peregr., Praes. sod. matron. et congr. bon. mort., Praef. obei, Conf. dom., Admon.*

SAC. 7

## GANDAVENSE COLLEGIUM

ET CONVICTUS S. BARBARAE

St. Barbaracollege, Savaenstraat 33, GENT

Tel. 518.31

Postch.: St. Barbaracollege 374.69

- P. Iosephus Hens, *Rect. a die 15 aug. 1941, Praef. stud., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. sod. med. schol.*
- P. Ioannes De Wit, *Min., Praef. eccl. et valet. nostr., Praes. confer. a S. Vinc., Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Claeys Bouuaert Mauritius, *Cont. domin., Exhort. dom., Praes. coll. cas. (in resid. Gandav.).*
- P. De Kinder Robertus, *Oper., Praes. assoc. matr. christ., Vicepostul. caus. P. Ad. Petit (Postch.: R. De Kinder 1741.72), Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Eijckmans Victor, *Oper., Praes. assoc. S. Raph., Doc. ling. germ., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Goossens Iosephus, *Adi. praef. stud. et Praef. spir. pro cl. praep., Dir. loc. apost. orat. (cruc. euch.), Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 2 A et B, 4 B et 5 C et in cl. praep., Exhort. schol. per vic., Catech. FF. coad., famul. et in t., Conf. in t.*
- P. Lauwereyssens Iosephus, *Oper., Praes. sod. in civit., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Catech. in t., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Libbrecht Iosephus, *Praef. discipl. coll. et valet. conv., Praes. oper. miss. exter. prov., Cons. ann. 3.*
- P. Nieberding Gerardus, *Praef. spir., Adi. proc., Conf. dom. et in t., Admon.*
- P. Wouters Franciscus, *Proc., Praef. spir. schol., Praef. villae, Catech. in t., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Conf. dom. et in t.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Brouwers Ludovicus, *Doc. rhet., ann. 6 mag., Mod. acad. rhet., Adi. praef. stud. pro cl. lat., Praes. sod. mai. schol., Catech. in t., Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. De Bie Mauritius, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 A, ann. 12 mag., Script. hist. dom., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*

- P. Dechamps Alfonsus, *Doc. gramm. med. A, ann. 36 mag., Submin., Praef. odei, Cons. ann. 11.*
- P. Fleerackers Renatus, *Doc. math. in cl. lat. 1, 2 et 3, relig. in cl. lat. 3 B, ann. 8 mag., Catech. in t.*
- P. Van Roey Ferdinandus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 C, ann. 8 mag., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 6 A et B, Dir. cruc. euch. in cl. lat.*
- P. Verheylezoon Mauritius, *Doc. gramm. sup. A, ann. 28 mag., Doc. ling. angl., Praef. lect. ad mens., bibl. dom. mag. et schol.*
- Depijpere Iosephus, *Doc. hum. B, ann. 2 mag., Mod. acad. hum. B, Doc. ling. germ., Expt. med. FF. coad. per vic., Visit. med. et exam.*
- Frénay Petrus, *Doc. gramm. med. B, ann. 2 mag., Expt. med. FF. coad., per vic., Visit. med. et exam.*
- Mestdagh Aloisius, *Doc. hum. A, ann. 2 mag., Mod. acad. hum. A, Adi. praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov., Expt. med. FF. coad. per vic., Visit. med. et exam.*
- 1/ Sterkens Ludovicus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 4 B, ann. 1 mag., Praef. ministr., Expt. med. FF. coad. per vic., Visit. med. et exam.*
- Van Exem Albertus, *Doc. gramm. sup. B, ann. 2 mag., Doc. hist. in cl. lat. 3 A, Adi. praef. bibl. schol., Expt. med. FF. coad. per vic.*

## SUBPRAEFECTI

- P. Parein Eduardus, *Subpraef. extern. et mai. semiconv., Doc. ling. gall. in cl. lat. 3 B, Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov.*
- De Moerloose Iosephus, *Subpraef. mai. conv., Doc. ling. gall. in cl. lat. 5 B.*
- Köhlbrugge Ioannes, *Subpraef. min. extern. et semiconv., Doc. hist. in cl. lat. 4 A et B, 5 A et C.*
- Smeesters Franciscus, *Subpraef. min. conv. et semiconv., Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 9 A et B, Adi. praef. bibl. pro cl. praep.*

## COADIUTORES

- Lenaerts Leo, *Cust. ref., Ian., Aedit., Exeit., Disp.*
- Neeckx Iosephus, *Infirm., Cust. vest. nostr. et conv., Adi. proc.*
- Van de Castele Michaël, *Manud., Empt.*

SAC. 16 — SCHOL. 8 — COAD. 3 — UNIV. 27

Praeterea scholarum magistri externi septemdecim.

## GANDAVENSIS RESIDENTIA MAIOR

ET DOMUS EXERCITIORUM

ALMAE FLANDRIAE DOMINAE

Posteernestraat 38, GENT

Tel. 573.53 — Postch. : Resid. O.L.V. van Vlaanderen 1008.92  
 Secret. v. Xaver. en Bonden 413.78  
 Retraitehuis 732.77

- P. Ludovicus Leclef, *Sup. a die 24 aug. 1935, Oper., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov., sod. gall. matron. et puell. et oper. Catv., Exhort. in civit., Catech. in civit., Conf. in t.*
- P. Ludovicus Verheylezoon, *Min., Praef. valet., lect. ad mens. et odei, Oper., Secret. dioec. et Dir. loc. apost. orat. (Postch.: Apostol. d. Geb. 2974.26), Exhort. assoc. S. Fr. Reg., Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 15.*
- P. Arts Gulielmus, *Oper., Promot. dioec. oper. « Bonden van het H. Hart », Dir. dioec. assoc. S. Fr. Xav., Promot. dioec. oper. « Zedenadel », Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 4.*
- P. Bogaerts Iosephus, *Oper., Promot. foed. A.C.V.W. in dioec., assoc. S. Luc., S. Cosm. et Dam., oper. « Wit-Gele Kruis » et assoc. dioec. infirm., Conf. in t.*
- P. Claeys Bouuaert Mauritius, *Praef. spir., Oper., Script., Cont. domin. in t. et in t. coll. Gand., Praes. sod. vir., Exhort. et Praes. coll. cas. in coll. Gand., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Dewickere Mauritius, *Lect. ling. et litt. neerl. et praec. eloq. Trunc., Script., Praef. bibl., Script. hist. dom., Expt. med. et catech. FF. coad., Conf. dom., Admon.*
- P. Dewit Renatus, *Oper., Adi. promot. oper. « Bonden van het H. Hart ». Catech. famul., Cur. ag. opif. Florennes.*
- P. Hanssens Gerardus, *Oper., Mission., Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 3.*
- P. Joos Leo, *Oper., Cur. ag. opif. Philippeville.*
- P. Van Acker Camillus, *Oper., Dir. exerc. spir. opif., Praes. sod. vir. et iuv., assoc. « Bond der Oud-Retraitanten » et coll. cas., Exhort. in Sleidinge, Conf. dom. et FF. schol. christ.*
- P. Van den Bosch Leo, *Proc., Oper., Praef. eccl., Praes. assoc. Cord. Imm. M. et sod. puell., Exhort. in civit., Catech. in t. et in civit., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 16.*

## COADIUTORES

- Cockheyt Camillus, *Cur. valet.*  
 De Clercq Raymundus, *Infirm., Cust. ref. et vest., Visit. med. et exam., Visit. noct., Ad domest.*  
 De Pauw Iosephus, *Ad domest.*  
 Vandesande Gerardus, *Coq., Empt., Disp., Excit., Ad domest.*

SAC. II — COAD. 4 — UNIV. 15

## LIRANA RESIDENTIA

ET DOMUS EXERCITIORUM S. IOSEPH

Retraitehuis, Berlaarstraat 14, LIER

Tel. 405.52

Postch.: Retraitehuis 1006.75

- P. Ludovicus Thienpont, *Sup. a die 18 feb. 1940, Oper., Dir. exerc. spir., Trad. exerc. spir., Praef. eccl., Praes. sod. B. M. V. Annunc. matron., puell., et oper. miss. exterar. prov., Catech. et Conf. in t.*  
 P. Edmundus D'Hooghe, *Min., Proc., Praef. valet., Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Praef. sod. vir. et iuv., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Catech. in t., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 2.*  
 P. Claus Carolus, *Praef. spir., Oper., Script., Praef. bibl. et lect. ad mens., Trad. exerc. spir., Praes. congr. bon. mort. et confr. D. N. Lapurd., Expl. med. et catech. FF. coad., Catech. in t., Conf. dom. et in t.*  
 P. Thielemans Henricus, *Script., Adi. praef. bibl., Script. hist. dom., Admon.*  
 P. Torfs Florentius, *Mission., Oper., Praef. coll. cas., Trad. exerc. spir., Praes. sod. matron. et sod. puell. et assoc. S. Raph., Catech. et Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 4.*  
 P. Van der Reydt Iosephus, *Cur. valet., Conf. dom.*  
 P. Van Roy Iosephus, *Oper., Conf. in t. (in Angl.?).*

## COADIUTORES

- Coppens Henricus, *Ad obseq. infirm., Ian. 2, Infirm., Visit. exam.*  
 Kegels Iosephus, *Coq., Disp., Empt., Ad domest.*  
 Lambrechts Hugo, *Aedit., Manud., Cust. vest., Ad domest.*  
 Verlee Aemilius, *Ian. 1, Cust. ref., Excit., Visit. med. et exam.*

SAC. 7 — COAD. 4 — UNIV. II

## LOVANIENSE COLLEGIUM MAXIMUM NN.

ET FACULTAS THEOLOGICA

S. IOANNIS BERCHMANS

Minderbroedersstraat 11, LEUVEN

Tel. 299. — Postch.: Philosophisch en Theologisch College der  
[Sociëteit van Jezus, 384.97]

- P. Hector Destoop, *Rect. a die 24 sept. 1944, Praef. ton. neerl. flandr., Trad. recoll. trimestr. sacerdot. in coll. S. Petri, Ordin. exerc. spir. cleric., Cons. prov.*
- P. Eduardus De Moor, *Min., Praef. valet., Catech. in civit., Cons. ann. 8.*
- P. Bauweraerts Hermannus, *Dir. et admin. oper. « Pro Apostolis » (Postch.: Pro Apostolis 1812.80) et collect. neerl. « Xaveriana », Dir. period. « Jezuitenmissies », Corr. cont., Praes. assoc. flandr. alumn. Univ. ad promov. miss. exter.*
- P. Bergh Aemilius, *Prof. theol. mor. et iur. can., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Praes. coll. cas. per vic., Corr. cont., Exhort. in civit., Cens. libr., Conf. dom., Cons. Facult.*
- P. Carpentier Rénatus, *Praef. spir., Prof. theol. mor., Praes. coll. cas. per vic., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Cens. libr., Conf. dom., Admon.*
- P. Cremers Victor, *Script., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Cens. libr., Conf. dom.*
- P. Dabin Paulus, *Script., Oper., Praes. sod. vir.*
- P. De Bil Alexander, *Praef. spir. apud FF. schol. christ., Oper., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Script., Conf. FF. Alex. et in coll. S. Petri, Corr. cont., Visit. carc., Cens. libr., Cons. ann. 13.*
- P. De Coninck Leo, *Prof. theol. past., Mod. exerc. pract. (in resid. Brux.).*
- P. De Ghellinck Iosephus, *Prof. patrol. et hist. dogm., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Script., Secr. admin. off. rest. bibl. Eegenh., Dir. « Spicilegium Lovaniense », Cens. libr., Cons. Facult.*

- P. Delcuve Georgius, *Prof. theol. fundam. c. mai., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Cens. libr.*
- P. De Marneffe Andreas, *Dir. oper. « Œuvre des tracts », Moder. C. D. C. gall.*
- P. De Moreau Eduardus, *Prof. hist. eccl., archaeol. et liturg., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Script., Exhort. sacerdot. Geldon., Orp, Tubiz. et Wavr., Doc. hist. in schol. sup. femin. Brux., Script. hist. dom., Cens. libr., Cons. ann. 20, Cons. prov. Belg. Merid.*
- P. De Sousberghe Leo, *Adi. off. rest. bibl. Eegenh., Adi. promot. assoc. internat. A.U.C.A.M., Conf. in semin. Basse-Wavre.*
- P. Dhanis Eduardus, *Praef. stud., Prof. theol. fundam. c. mai., Adi. redact. period. « Streven », Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Script., Cens. libr., Conf. dom., Cons. Facult.*
- P. Druwé Eugenius, *Prof. theol. dogm. c. mai., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Corr. cont., Script., Cens. libr., Cons. Facult.*
- P. Dupont Carolus, *Prof. theol. dogm. c. min., Mod. exercit. pract., Praef. bibl. theol. prov. Belg. Merid., Admin. off. rest. bibl. Eegenh., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Exhort. et Catech. in hosp. Piétrebais, Cens. libr., Cons. ann. 17.*
- P. Dupont Leo, *Submin., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol.*
- P. Dutry Paulus, *Oper., Praes. sod. matron. et puell., Exhort. et Catech. in civit., Conf. in t.*
- P. Dykmans Marcus, *Praef. bibl. dom. (Postch.: Bibl. Coll. S. J. 3703.04), Praef. bibl. theol. prov. Belg. Sept., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Script.*
- P. Fallon Valerius, *Script., Praef. bibl. scient. soc., Secr. soc. stud. mor. et iurid., Doc. oecon. soc. in coll. techn. Leod., Cens. libr.*
- P. Gortebecke Albertus, *Praef. eccl. et sacell. dom., Conf. apud Relig. B.M.V. de Sion, Cens. libr., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Hage Franciscus Xaverius, *Cur. valet.*
- P. Henry Paulus, *Prof. theol. dogm. c. mai., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Cont. domin., Script., Cens. libr.*
- P. Hocedez Edgarus, *Prof. theol. dogm., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Script., Cens. libr.*

- P. Hublou Albertus, *Prof. missiol., Praes. sod. alumn. Univ., Dir. period. "Revue de l'A. U. C. A. M." (Postch.: A. U. C. A. M. 1790.75), Dir. circ. stud. et assoc. internat. A. U. C. A. M.*
- P. Janssen Aemilius, *Praef. spir., Script., Adi. redact. period. "Streven", Praef. lect. neerl. ad mens., Conf. dom.*
- P. Lambert Gustavus, *Prof. S. Script., ling. hebr. et graec. bibl., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Script., Praef. lect. gall. ad mens., Cens. libr.*
- P. Levie Ioannes, *Prof. S. Script., theol. fundam. c. mai. et min., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Dir. period. "Nouvelle Revue théologique", Script., Cens. libr., Cons. Facult.*
- P. Malevez Leopoldus, *Prof. theol. dogm. c. mai., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Praes. "Musei Lessiani", Script., Cens. libr.*
- P. Maréchal Iosephus, *Script., Conf. dom.*
- P. Martin Carolus, *Prof. patrol., quaest. theol. orient. et hist. dogm., Adi. praef. bibl. pro prov. Belg. Merid., Adi. admin. off. rest. bibl. Eegenh., Script., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Cens. libr.*
- P. Masson Iosephus, *Prof. hist. pol. Ind. in coll. Wulpion., Dir. period. "Revue Missionnaire des Jésuites belges".*
- P. Nimal Henricus, *Adi. mod. C.D.C. gall.*
- P. Polet Norbertus, *Prof. theol. dogm. c. min., ascet. et theol. past., Mod. exercit. pract., Corr. cont., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Cens. libr.*
- P. Poukens Ioannes Baptista, *Prof. patrol., hist. eccl. et archaeol. christ., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol. (in coll. Antv. D. N.).*
- P. Raignier Albertus, *Prof. biol. in coll. max. Eegenh., Praef. mus. biol., Adi. redact. period. "Streven", Script.*
- P. Reypens Leontius, *Prof. ascet., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol. (in coll. Antv. S. Ign.).*
- P. Rombauts Ioannes Baptista, *Oper., Praes. sod. vir. et sod. puell., Exhort. in civit., Conf. in t.*
- P. Schepens Prosper, *Script.*
- P. Scheuer Petrus, *Oper., Exam. nostr. phil., Cens. libr.*
- P. Taymans Franciscus, *Prof. theol. fundam. c. min., Script., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Mod. acad. gall., Corr. cont., Praef. ton. gall., Cens. libr.*
- P. Thibaut Renatus, *Script.*

- P. Vandebussche Elias, *Prof. dogm. c. min., Mod. exercit. pract., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Corr. cont., Mod. acad. neerl. theol., Praef. spir. FF. coad., Exhort. et Conf. FF. a Carit., Catech. famul. et in civit.*
- P. Van Hée Aloisius, *Script.*
- P. Van Koetsem Andreas, *Admin. period. "Revue Missionnaire des Jésuites belges" (Postch.: 1812.75) et Collect. gall. "Xaveriana" (Postch.: 1812.68).*
- P. Vrydag Henricus, *Oper., Conf. PP. a S. Ios., FF. schol. christ. et in t.*
- Dussard Albertus, *Adi. admin. off. rest. bibl. Eegenh.*

## AUDITORES THEOLOGIAE CURSUS MAIORIS

## ANNO QUARTO

- P. Ackermans Albertus
- P. Ampe Albertus
- P. Baudez Ludovicus, *Catech. in t.*
- P. Bouquelle Andreas
- P. Cuypers Iosephus, *Catech. in civit.*
- P. Darquennes Achilles, *Catech. FF. coad.*
- P. De Fraine Ioannes
- P. De Guerdavid Iosephus
- P. Devos Paulus
- P. D'hondt Renatus, *Catech. in civit.*
- P. Fimmers Augustinus, *Catech. in civit.*
- P. Fransen Petrus
- P. Libert Victor
- P. Seigneur Gustavus
- P. Smets Ioannes Baptista
- P. Toussaint Aloisius
- P. Van Cutsem Albericus
- P. Van Cutsem Georgius
- P. Vandekerckhove Leo
- P. Van Torre Iosephus
- P. Verelst Vincentius
- P. Verwimp Iosephus
- P. Wuidart Prosper
- Lahaye Edmundus, *Visit. med. et exam.*
- Willems Rogerius, *Catech. in civit.*

## ANNO TERTIO

Bayer Ioannes, *Catech. in t.*  
 Brauns Marcellus  
 De Brabandere Marcus  
 Deckers Michaël, *Catech. in civit.*  
 De Give Michaël  
 Dejaifve Georgius  
 Goddefroy Georgius, *Catech. in civit.*  
 Goedertier Petrus  
 Gonsette Ioannes  
 Keller Raymundus, *Visit. med. et exam.*  
 Kinon Lionellus  
 Lefebvre Iosephus, *Visit. med. et exam.*  
 Matagne Carolus  
 Peeters Hubertus, *Catech. in t.*  
 Renwart Leo  
 Van Doorselaer Cyrillus, *Catech. in t.*  
 Windey Iosephus

## ANNO SECUNDO

Chabot Andreas  
 De la Potterie Ignatius, *Subpraef. bibl. theol. prov. Sept.*  
 De Meester Paulus, *Visit. med. et exam.*  
 Beschrijver Daniël, *Catech. in civit.*  
 De Tollenaere Mauritius, *Visit. med. et exam.*  
 Dumont Camillus, *Subpraef. bibl. theol. prov. merid.*  
 Gales Aemilius, *Visit. med. et exam.*  
 Lange Iosephus, *Adi. bidell. theol.*  
 Limpens Robertus  
 Magermans Albertus  
 Moreau Iacobus, *Catech. in civit.*  
 Noë Georgius, *Visit. med. et exam.*  
 Pirnay Petrus  
 Puters Iulius  
 Van Isacker Carolus, *Catech. in civit.*  
 Willémès Florentius, *Catech. in civit.*  
 Winance Petrus, *Visit. med. et exam.*

## ANNO PRIMO

Bairy Mauritius  
 Bellens Ferdinandus, *Catech. in civit.*  
 Boeyckens Benedictus, *Catech. in civit.*  
 Descampe Albertus  
 Dubois Georgius  
 Ernst Albertus  
 Ernst Paulus  
 Gilbert Iacobus  
 Godin Andreas  
 Hambye Eduardus, *Subpraef. bibl. mission.*  
 Huyghe Gerardus, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*  
 Léonard Ioannes, *Visit. med. et exam.*  
 Leijs Rogerius, *Catech. in civit.*  
 Poncelet Albertus, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*  
 Smet Gualterus, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*  
 Turine Mauritius  
 Wester Ferdinandus

## AUDITORES THEOLOGIAE CURSUS MINORIS

## ANNO QUARTO

P. Antierens Petrus  
 P. Baumal Leopoldus  
 P. Bernardy Felix  
 P. Boets Franciscus  
 P. Butaye Raphaël  
 P. Campion Leo  
 P. Claeys Bouuaert Iosephus, *Catech. in civit.*  
 P. Dehem Andreas  
 P. Du Mortier Raymundus, *Catech. in civit.*  
 P. Glénisson Aemilius  
 P. Hoffmann Michaël  
 P. Hondermarcq Marcellus  
 P. Pickery Carolus  
 P. Pirlet Aloisius  
 P. Sonet Philippus  
 P. Van Grunderbeeck Arthurus

## ANNO TERTIO

P. Jhek Rogerius  
 Buchet Lucianus  
 Callens Hubertus  
 Collart Paulus  
 Ghequière Andreas  
 Gilot Paulus, *Catech. in civit.*  
 Henrard Michaël  
 Sterkens Aloisius  
 Strycek Aloisius  
 Van den Abbeele Ferdinandus, *Visit. med. et exam.*

## ANNO SECUNDO

Burvenich Iosephus, *Bidell. theol.*  
 Da-Vi<sup>a</sup> Albertus, *Visit. med. et exam.*  
 Defoort Germanus  
 De Jonghe Paulus  
 De Robiano Rodolphus, *Visit. med. et exam.*  
 Donckerwolcke Paulus, *Catech. in civit.*  
 Dupuis Marcellus  
 Frenay Albertus, *Catech. in civit.*  
 Hoschet Michaël  
 Nachtergaele Andreas  
 Proost Iosephus  
 Talloen Hieronymus, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*  
 Terlinck Franciscus, *Proc. theol.*

## ANNO PRIMO

Crombé Henricus  
 Cuypers Paulus, *Catech. in civit.*  
 Debouche Albertus  
 Dedeurwaerder Ricardus  
 De Lannoy Antonius  
 De Schrijver Albertus  
 Foulon Georgius, *Catech. in civit.*  
 Garmyn Georgius, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*  
 Garmyn Urbanus, *Catech. in civit.*  
 George Rogerius  
 Goddyn Andreas, *Catech. in civit.*  
 Hebbelynck Iacobus  
 Lemaire Carolus  
 Limpens Albertus, *Catech. in civit.*

Maeyens Franciscus, *Catech. in civit.*  
 Pirard Ludovicus  
 Remacle Renatus, *Catech. in civit.*  
 Vande Maele Prosper, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*  
 Van Steene Andreas, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*  
 Van Vynckt Albertus  
 Willemot Henricus

## STUDENT IN UNIVERSITATE CATHOLICA

P. Mertens Clemens, *Stud. moral. spec. ann. 4.*  
 P. Mols Rogerius, *Stud. scient. hist. ann. 4.*  
 P. Wanken Andreas, *Stud. phil. class. ann. 4.*  
 Bauchau Adrianus, *Stud. scient. nat. ann. 2.*  
 Bertiau Florentinus, *Stud. scient. math. ann. 1.*  
 Boné Eduardus, *Stud. scient. nat. ann. 1.*  
 Courtoy Carolus, *Stud. scient. math. ann. 3.*  
 Deblaere Albertus, *Stud. philol. germ. ann. 2.*  
 Dereine Carolus, *Stud. scient. hist. ann. 3.*  
 Ghijzel Robertus, *Stud. philol. class. ann. 4.*  
 Hanquet Robertus, *Stud. philol. class. ann. 3.*  
 L<sup>de</sup>bacqz Iosephus, *Par. lic. phil. schol.*  
 Léonard Albertus, *Stud. philol. class. ann. 4.*  
 Ronse Petrus, *Stud. philol. class. ann. 4.*  
 V<sup>de</sup>tron Paulus, *Stud. philol. class. ann. 4.*

## COADIUTORES

Hendrikx Servatius, *Coq.*  
 Joosen Constantinus, *Ad obseq. praef. bibl.*  
 Melis Ludovicus, *Cust. vest., Excit.*  
 Mesure Gulielmus, *Cust. ref., Excit.*  
 Smets Ludovicus, *Cur. valet.*  
 Swennen Gulielmus, *Pist., Empt. 1.*  
 Trasschaert Camillus, *Comp. libr., Ad obseq. praef. bibl.*  
 Verlodt Andreas, *Infirm., Empt. 2.*  
 Vermeiren Albertus, *Manud.*  
 Vloeberghs Carolus, *Ian.*

## DEGUNT IN VILLA EEGENHOVENSI

- P. Aemilius Van der Linden, *Min.*, *Vicar. domin. in pago.*  
 P. Lievens Camillus, *Proc.*, *Script.*, *Corr. libr.*  
 P. Pauwels Alfonsus, *Oper.*, *Ag. prop. pro miss. Kisant.*, *Praes. assoc. S. Raph.*

## COADIUTORES

- Fonteyn Werner, *Coq.*, *Ian.*, *Empt.*  
 Lambrechts Caesar, *Villic. 1.*  
 Vanderbeek Martinus, *Aedit.*, *Cust. vest.*, *Villic. 2.*

SAC. 90 — SCHOL. 109 — COAD. 13 — UNIV. 212

## LOVANIENSE COLLEGIUM

S. ROBERTI BELLARMINI

ET CONVICTUS SLAVICUS

DEPENDENS A COLLEGIO MAXIMO LOVANIENSI

Mechelsche straat 161, LEUVEN

Tel. 1404

Postch.: Coll. Bellarm. 1392.17

- P. Leo De Strycker, *Sup. a die 5 sept. 1936, Praes. paedag., Proc., Praef. sac.*  
 P. Emmanuel De Gruben, *Min.*, *Praef. valet.*, *Adi. proc.*, *Exhort. et Conf. Presbyt. a SS. Cord. Iesu.*  
 P. De Wolf Iosephus, *Stud. priv.*, *Praes. coll. cas.*, *Praef. bibl.*, *Subreg.*, *Conf. dom.*  
 P. Snoeck Andreas, *Stud. scient. crim. in Univ.*, *Subreg.*, *Conf. dom.*  
 P. Taymans Adrianus, *Stud. scient. oecon. in Univ.*, *Catech. famul.*, *Subreg.*  
 Andriessen Iosephus, *Stud. hist. in Univ. ann. 3, Subreg.* / *Scient.*  
 Bruyns Ludovicus, *Stud. scient. soc. et colon. in Univ. ann. 2, Subreg.*

SAC. 5 — SCHOL. 2 — UNIV. 7

## MECHLINIENSIS RESIDENTIA MAIOR

VIRGINIS VALLIS LILIORUM

Bruul 56, MECHELEN

Tel. 111.60 (Secret. Bonden)

Postch. : Huis van Leliëndaal 499.11

Secret. Bonden 895.31

- P. Iosephus Meeûs, *Sup. a die 17 aug. 1942, Oper., Promot. gen. oper. « Bonden van het H. Hart », Dir. dioec. apost. orat., Visit. per vic. Belg. in Gall. extorr., Conf. in t.*
- P. Marcellus Doornaert, *Min., Praef. valet., Oper., Adi. promot. gen. oper. « Bonden van het H. Hart », Promot. « Jezüieten-missies », Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov., Cont. in t. per vic., Cons. ann. 3.*
- P. Coppens Antonius, *Mission., Oper., Catech. et Cont. in t. per vic., Conf. dom. et in t. (in Gall.).*
- P. Penders Constantinus, *Praef. eccl. et odei, Oper., Catech. et Cont. in t. per vic., Expl. med. et catech. FF. coad., Conf. in t.*
- P. Sallets Robertus, *Oper., Praes. sod. D. N. Lapurd., Catech. et Cont. in t. per vic., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Salsmans Iosephus, *Praef. spir., Proc., Oper., Praes. coll. cas., Praes. sod. SS. Cord. I., sod. vir. et iuv. et sod. matron. et puell., Exam. nostr. neosac., Exhort. sacerd. per vic., Promot. assoc. med. S. Luc. in regione flandr., Catech. et Cont. in t. per vic., Conf. dom. et in t., Admon.*
- P. Van den Haute Ricardus, *Oper., Praef. lect. ad mens., Praes. congr. bon. mort., Catech. et Cont. in t. per vic., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Van der Veken Florentinus, *Oper., Script., Adi. promot. gen. oper. « Bonden van het H. Hart », Praef. bibl. dom., Exhort. sacerd. per vic., Conf. dom.*

## COADIUTORES

- Claessens Aloisius, *Coq., Ian. 2, Empt. f, Disp., Cust. ref., Visit. med. et noct., Ad domest.*
- De Boever Iulius, *Aedit., Cust. vest., Visit. exam., Ad domest.*

SAC. 8 — COAD. 2 — UNIV. 10

## OOSTAKKERENSIS RESIDENTIA

S. VICTORIS

AD VIRGINIS LAPURDENSIS

Jezüietenklooster, OOSTAKKER

Tel. Gent 504.43

Postch. : Basiliek O. L. V. van Lourdes 2006.50

- P. Honoratus Gryffroy, *Sup. a die 4 sept. 1941, Rect. Basil. D. N. Lapurd., Praef. eccl., Proc., Oper., Dir. dioec. apost. orat., Cont. pro peregr., Praes. assoc. SS. Cord. I. pro vir. et mul., confr. D. N. Lapurd. et coll. cas., Catech. in t., Conf. FF. D. N. Lapurd. et alumn. et in t.*
- P. Camillus Ottevaere, *Min., Praef. spir. et valet., Oper., Mission., Script. hist. dom., Expl. med. FF. coad., Catech. famul., Cont. pro peregr., Catech. in t., Conf. alumn. FF. D. N. Lapurd., dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 4, Admon.*
- P. Van Waes Honoratus, *Script., Conf. alumn. FF. D. N. Lapurd., dom. et in t., Praef. bibl. et lect. ad mens., Cons. ann. 5.*
- P. Van Waes Raymundus, *Conf. dom.*

## COADIUTOR

Thiels Petrus, *Aedit., Ian., Cust. vest., Disp., Excit., Ad domest.*

SAC. 4 — COAD. 1 — UNIV. 5

## TRUNCINIENSIS DOMUS PROBATIONIS

COLLEGIUM NN. ET DOMUS EXERCITIORUM

S. IOSEPH

Oude Abdij, DRONGEN

Tel. Gent 513.06

Postch.: Oude Abdij 1014.39

- P. Iulius Heyrman, *Rect. a die 28 aug. 1943, Instr. PP. 3 prob., Lect. litt. exter. et hist. art., Exam. nostr. neosac.*
- P. Paulus Croonenberghs, *Mag. nov., Exam. nostr. neosac., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 6.*
- P. Iosephus De Wint, *Min. dom. et schol., Praef. sacell. et valet., Trad. exerc. spir., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Claeys Bouuaert Aloisius, *Soc. mag. nov. pro FF. coad., Praef. spir. schol., Praes. sod. puell. in pag., Conf. dom. et nov. schol.*
- P. Cols Paulus, *Dir. oper. exerc. spir., Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Conf. dom.*
- P. De Strycker Aemilius, *Praef. stud., Lect. ling. et litt. graec., encycl. philol., hist. litt. graec. et lat., Mod. acad., Praef. bibl. mag. et ton. schol., Script., Cons. ann. 3.*
- P. Dewickere Mauritius, *Lect. ling. et litt. neerl. et praec. eloq., Corr. cont. (in resid. Gand.).*
- P. De Wint Bernardus, *Soc. mag. nov., Praef. valet. et ton. nov. schol., Ag. 3 prob., Trad. exerc. spir.*
- P. Druyts Carolus, *Proc., Praef. villae.*
- P. Goetstouwers Ioannes Baptista, *Submin., Praef. spir. FF. coad. et ton. schol., Lect. hist. et instit. graec., rom. et crit. hist., Script. hist. dom., Relat. Memor. S. I., Script., Conf. dom., nov. schol. et coad.*
- P. Peeters Aemilius, *Lect. log., psych. sup. et ethic. (in coll. Eegenh.).*
- P. Sprangers Ludovicus, *Lect. ling. lat., hist. mod., recent. et belg., Praef. lect. ad mens., bibl. dom. et schol., Corr. cont., Cur. ed. litt. ann., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Van de Vorst Carolus, *Script., Praef. spir. dom. et sacell. S. Ios., Conf. dom. et nov. coad., Trad. exerc. spir., Admon.*

- P. Vuylsteke Antonius, *(in captiv.).*
- Vandermeersch Iosephus, *Lect. ling. graec. et litt. gall., hist. med. aev., Doc. ling. lat. et graec. in novit.*
- Vanneste Ioannes, *Stud. priv.*

## PATRES TERTIAE PROBATIONIS

- |                     |                             |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| P. Block Alfonsus   | P. Sluyts Carolus           |
| P. De Vuyst Paulus  | P. Uyttenhove Raymundus     |
| P. Dierickx Michaël | P. Van Assche Ioannes Bapt. |
| P. Meeus Alfonsus   | P. Van den Bossche Iacobus  |
| P. Monden Ludovicus | P. Vander Kerken Libertus   |
| P. Rommens Iacobus  | P. Van Hamme Ansharius      |

## STUDENT PHILOSOPHIAE ET LITTERIS

## ANNO SECUNDO

- |                 |                       |
|-----------------|-----------------------|
| Capoen Robertus | Jansen Aemilius       |
| Cnops Marcellus | Van Bladel Franciscus |
| Coppens Clemens | Van Driessche Ioannes |
| Dehem Arthurus  | Van Laere Andreas     |
| De Mey Iulius   | Verstraeten Michaël   |
| Geysen Carolus  |                       |

## ANNO PRIMO

- |                        |                            |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Blondeel Stephanus     | Peeters Iosephus           |
| Cartuyvels Florentinus | Raes Franciscus            |
| Claeys Hermannus       | Ruysschaert Iosephus       |
| Clijsters Iosephus     | Somers Aemilius            |
| Declercq Hilonius      | Thuis Henricus             |
| De Muyer Franciscus    | Van Bladel Ludovicus       |
| De Ron Mauritius       | Vanderghote Paulus         |
| Dutordoir Iacobus      | Van der Straeten Stephanus |
| Germer Philippus       | Vanderstuyft Antonius      |
| Geysels Lucas          | Van Gool Desideratus       |
| Ghijsbrecht Leo        | Van Schoote Ioannes Petrus |
| Kerkhof Iacobus        | Verbiest Carolus           |
| Lauwers Raymundus      | Vierstraete Gerardus       |
| Loyens Renatus         | Virenque Petrus            |
| Ooms Hermannus         | Wouters Iosephus           |

## COADIUTORES

- Bulcaen Iulianus, *Ian. 1. Aman.*  
 De Greef Alfonsus, *Villic.*  
 De Laet Augustinus, *Fab. lign. 1.*  
 De Westelinck Antonius, *Fab. lign. 2, Excit.*  
 Havermans Ludovicus, *Comp. libr., Ad domest.*  
 Jans Ludovicus, *Ad domest.*  
 Leunis Victor, *Ad domest.*  
 Meeus Antonius, *Disc. art. infirm.*  
 Muytjens Henricus, *Cust. vest. et apium.*  
 Puts Renatus, *Hortul.*  
 Schoofs Augustinus, *Infirm., Aman.*  
 Serdons Servatius, *Pist., Excit.*  
 Strobbe Anscharius, *Manud. nov., Cur. ag. dom. exerc.*  
 Van Aken Ioannes Baptista, *Cur. valet.*  
 Van den Berk Theodorus, *Coq., Cust. villae, Excit.*  
 Van Heeswijk Ioannes, *Aedit., Comp. libr., Ian. 2.*  
 Van Renterghem Theodorus, *Aedit. sac. S. Ios., Ad domest.*

## NOVITII SCHOLASTICI

- Achten Gerardus . . . . . 7 sept. 1942  
 Boeve Gerardus . . . . . 7 sept.  
 Clarysse Lucianus . . . . . 7 sept.  
 Coen Andreas . . . . . 7 sept.  
 Cordemans Hermannus . . . . . 7 sept.  
 Croegaert Lucas . . . . . 7 sept.  
 Cromphout Franciscus . . . . . 7 sept.  
 De Brouwer Christianus . . . . . 7 sept.  
 De Coninck Anatolius . . . . . 7 sept.  
 Delputte Gulielmus . . . . . 7 sept.  
 De Raeve Stephanus . . . . . 7 sept.  
 Ilians Urbanus . . . . . 7 sept.  
 Jans Henricus . . . . . 7 sept.  
 Jansen Robertus . . . . . 7 sept.  
 Kerkhofs Ioannes . . . . . 7 sept.  
 Laga Hermannus . . . . . 7 sept.  
 Leemans Constantius . . . . . 7 sept.  
 Lenaers Rogerius . . . . . 7 sept.  
 Meyns Rogerius . . . . . 7 sept.

- Smets Hermannus . . . . . 7 sept. 1942  
 Terrens Paulus . . . . . 7 sept.  
 Van der Schueren Bernardus . . . . . 7 sept.  
 Van Driessche Andreas . . . . . 7 sept.  
 Van Gastel Henricus . . . . . 7 sept.  
 Van Iseghem Edmundus . . . . . 7 sept.  
 Van Steenkiste Augustus . . . . . 7 sept.  
 Vekemans Rogerius . . . . . 7 sept. (*in coll. Eegenh.*)  
 Verhaeghe Hieronymus . . . . . 7 sept.  
 Virenque Petrus . . . . . 7 sept. (*Stud. phil. et litt.*)  
 Willemot Robertus . . . . . 7 sept.  
 Zwysen Georgius . . . . . 7 sept.  
 Knockaert Andreas . . . . . 21 sept.  
 Somers Hermannus . . . . . 31 oct.  
 Bertrand Renatus . . . . . 4 aug. 1943  
 Blancquaert Ioannes . . . . . 4 aug. *dim. 8-2-55*  
 Bruggeman Antonius . . . . . 4 aug.  
 Caeckelberghs Ioannes . . . . . 4 aug. *epr. 22 aug. 1949*  
 Cerfontaine Georgius . . . . . 4 aug.  
 Coquet Daniel . . . . . 4 aug.  
 Delbeke Andreas . . . . . 4 aug.  
 Delporte Antonius . . . . . 4 aug.  
 De Nys Ivo . . . . . 4 aug. *epr. 11.10.44*  
 De Smet Silverius . . . . . 4 aug.  
 De Wilde Ioannes Petrus . . . . . 4 aug.  
 Druyts Iosephus . . . . . 4 aug.  
 Dumon Renatus . . . . . 4 aug.  
 Dupré Ludovicus . . . . . 4 aug.  
 Goossens Gulielmus . . . . . 4 aug. *u*  
 Holvoet Carolus . . . . . 4 aug.  
 Jacobs Angelus . . . . . 4 aug. *epr. 12.4.44*  
 Koenen Gerardus . . . . . 4 aug. *epr. 14.8.44*  
 Lauwers Franciscus . . . . . 4 aug. *epr. 31.8.44*  
 Maes Iosephus . . . . . 4 aug.  
 Matthijs Franciscus . . . . . 4 aug.  
 Morlion Hermannus . . . . . 4 aug.  
 Pillen Gualterus . . . . . 4 aug.  
 Rosseneu Iosephus . . . . . 4 aug. *epr. 21.11.44*  
 Ruant Stephanus . . . . . 4 aug. *epr. 20.4.45*  
 Sanders Gabriel . . . . . 4 aug. *dim. 1.8.55*

Slours Iosephus . . . . .	4 aug. 1943
— Smits Henricus . . . . .	4 aug. egr. 28.9.44
Tison Ioannes Maria . . . . .	4 aug.
Van Ommeslaeghe Florentinus . . . . .	4 aug.
— Verbiest Eduardus . . . . .	4 aug. egr. [1/a] 17.6.44
Verhaeghe Remigius . . . . .	4 aug.
Wagemans Leopoldus . . . . .	4 aug. egr. 10.10.1951
Willems Raymundus . . . . .	4 aug. dim. 25-4-55
Zwaenepoel Gerardus . . . . .	4 aug.
Van Brabant Iosephus . . . . .	14 aug.
— messelien Marcellus . . . . .	ing. 21 aug. egr. 5.9.43

## NOVITII COADIUTORES

Mengels Simon . . . . .	22 oct. 1941
Vandenbogaerde Nestor . . . . .	2 aug. 1942
Verkissen Bernardus . . . . .	1 feb. 1943
Moonen Petrus . . . . .	18 apr. "
De Meyer Iosephus . . . . .	16.5.43 egr. 9.9.43
De Graeve Valerius . . . . .	29 oct. 1943 → 30.5.50

SAC. 24 — SCHOL. 110 — COAD. 21 — UNIV. 155

## TURNHOLTANUM COLLEGIUM

ET CONVICTUS S. IOSEPH

St. Jozef-College, Koningin Astridlaan, TURNHOUT  
(Interim dispersum)

Tel. 333 Postch. : St. Jozef-College 488.78

- P. Stephanus Dhanis, *Rect. a die 13 aug. 1942, Praef. stud., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov., Exhort. schol. per vic., Catech. famul.*
- P. Henricus Lipkens, *Min., Praef. valet. nostr., Praes. sod. med. conv., Conf. alumn., Catech. in civit., Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Dockx Antonius, *Praef. discipl. et valet. conv., Capell. "K.S.A.", Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Gervais Felicianus, *Proc., Conf. dom. et alumn.*
- P. Indekeu Paschalis, *Praef. spir. scholast., FF. coad. et alumn., Praes. sod. mai. conv., Catech. FF. coad., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 3 B et 4 B, Praef. odei, Conf. dom. et alumn.*
- P. Opdebeeck Iosephus, *Praef. spir. dom., Adi. proc., Conf. dom. et alumn., Admon.*
- P. Stockman Iosephus, *Praef. sacell., Adi. praef. stud., Ordin. kalend., Praes. coll. cas., Praef. bibl. dom. et alumn., Script. hist. dom., Conf. alumn.*
- P. Van der Linden Ioannes M., *Praef. discipl. extern., Dir. loc. apost. orat. (cruc. euch.), Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 3 A et 4 A, Capell. "K. S. A.", Cons. ann. 1.*

## MAGISTRI

- P. De Cooman Eugenius, *Doc. hum. B, ann. 1 mag., Mod. acad. hum. B, Conf. alumn.*
- P. Van den Wyngaert Iosephus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 C, ann. 3 mag., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 5 B et 6 D, Conf. alumn.*
- P. Van Malderen Ioannes, *Doc. rhet., ann. 15 mag., Mod. acad. rhet., Praes. sod. extern., Praef. bibl. mag. et lect. ad mens., Conf. dom. et alumn., Praef. spir. alumn. Schol. Apost., Cons. ann. 8.*
- Boone Albertus, *Doc. hum. A, ann. 2 mag., Mod. acad. hum. A, Doc. ling. germ. in cl. lat. 3 A et 4, Visit. med. et exam.*

Ghys Georgius, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 B, ann. 1 mag., Doc. ling. angl. in rhet.*

De Smedt Ludovicus, *Doc. gramm. med. B, ann. 2 mag.*

Janssen Albertus, *Doc. gramm. med. A, ann. 2 mag., Praef. ministr.* / 3

Smits Renatus, *Doc. gramm. sup., ann. 1 mag., Adi. capell. "K.S.A.", Visit. med. et exam.*

Van de Vyver Audomarus, *Doc. scient. in cl. lat. 1-3, geogr. in cl. lat. 1-4, ann. 2 mag.*

## SUBPRAEFACTI

Callebaut Ferdinandus, *1 Subpraef. extern., Doc. math. in cl. lat. 5 A et 6 B.*

Daeleman Ioannes, *2 Subpraef. mai. conv., Doc. hist. in cl. lat. 2 B.*

De Schrijver Paulus, *1 Subpraef. mai. conv.*

Driessen Gulielmus, *2 Subpraef. extern., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 5 A et 6 A.*

Torfs Ludovicus, *1 Subpraef. min. conv., Doc. hist. et geogr. in cl. lat. 6 C et D.*

Van de Kerchove Petrus, *2 Subpraef. min. conv., Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 7 A et 8.*

## COADIUTORES

Popelier Mauritius, *Coq., Empt.*

Smeets Petrus, *Infirm., Cust. vest. nostr.*

Somers Iacobus, *Manud., Cust. vest. conv.*

SAC II — SCHOL. 12 — COAD. 3 — UNIV. 26

Praeterea scholarum magistri externi septem.

## TURNHOLTANA RESIDENTIA

S. IOSEPH

ET SCHOLA PRAEparatoria EXTERNORUM

DEPENDENS A COLLEGIO S. IOSEPH

Residentie der PP. Jezüieten, Herentalsstraat 25, TURNHOUT

Tel. 702 Postch. : Residentie der PP. Jezüieten 4312.61

P. Iosephus Schoenmakers, *Sup. a die 2 aug. 1942, Praef. eccl., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. oper. miss. exterar. prov., oper. exerc. spir., sod. vir. et assoc. matron. christ., Catech. et Conf. in t.*

P. Eduardus Antonis, *Min., Proc., Oper., Praef. valet. et bibl. dom., Praes. sod. S. Ios., Praes. coll. cas., Script. hist. dom., Catech. et Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 3.*

P. Cleymans Iosephus, *Promot. foed. K. A. J., Trad. recoll. trimestr. sacerdot. Hoogstr., in abbat. Postel. et in parv. semin. Mechlin., Doc. in schol. sup. opif. Lov., Conf. dom. et in t.*

P. Drijvers Hubertus, *Oper., Praes. sod. iun. opif., Praes. assoc. S. Raph., Doc. relig. in cl. praep., Catech. famul. et in t., Expl. med. et catech. FF. coad., Conf. dom. et in t.*

P. Regniers Petrus, *Praef. spir., discipl. et stud. schol. praep. et bibl. alumn., Doc. relig. in cl. praep., Oper., Catech. et Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 5.*

P. Van Campenhout Franciscus, *Oper., Praes. sod. vir., Trad. recoll. in Abbat. Grimb., Catech. et Conf. in t.* / 2

## COADIUTOR

Wouters Alfonsus, *Coq., Ian. 2, Manud.*

SAC. 6 — COAD. 1 — UNIV. 7

Praeterea magistri laici septem.

## TURNHOLTANA SCHOLA APOSTOLICA

PUERO IESU DICATA

DEPENDENS A COLLEGIO S. IOSEPH

Apostoliekenschool, TURNHOUT

(Interim dispersa: Herentalsstraat 25.)

Tel. 670

Postch.: Apostolische School 1665.26

P. Emmanuël Collin, *Sup. a die 1 aug. 1942, Praef. sacell. et valet., Script. hist. dom.*P. Carolus Schoeters, *Min., Doc. relig. et math. in cl. lat. 6 C, ann. 12 mag., Praef. bibl. dom. et bibl. alumn., Conf. dom. et alumn. schol. et coll., Cons. ann. 11.*P. Van Malderen Ioannes, *Praef. spir. alumn. (in coll. S. Ios.).*Fransen Andreas, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 C, ann. 1 mag.*

## COADIUTORES

Prouvé Albertus, *Coq.*Stulens Ioannes L., *Cur. luc. electr. in schola et coll. S. Ios.*Van Craenenbroeck Iosephus, *Manud., Empt., Cust. vest. dom. et alumn.*Van Eccelpoel Renuatus, *Ad domest.*

SAC. 2 — SCHOL. 1 — COAD. 4 — UNIV. 7

MISSIO KISANTUENSIS <sup>(1)</sup>

BELGISCH-KONGO

## EE. DD. ALFONSUS VERWIMP

EPISCOPUS UCCULENSIS

CONSECRATUS DIE 28 OCTOBRIS 1931

VICARIUS APOSTOLICUS DE KISANTU

KISANTU (INKISI)

## R. P. IOSEPHUS VAN WING

SUP. REG. MISS. A DIE 17 SEPTEMBRIS 1939

LEMFU, via KISANTU (INKISI)

## SACERDOTES

P. Ancot Ignatius	<i>Sanda</i>
P. Bauweraerts Gulielmus	<i>Mayidi</i>
P. Bourdon Iosephus	<i>Kipako</i>
P. Colen Renuatus	<i>Mayidi</i>
P. De Beir Leo	<i>Ngowa</i>
P. De Ceulaer Iosephus	<i>Mukila</i>
P. De Crombrughe Conrad.	<i>Kitenda</i>
P. Deledicque Honoratus	<i>Lemfu</i>
P. De Ro Ludovicus	<i>Kingunda</i>
P. D'Hoye Urbanus	<i>Kingunda</i>
P. Dumont Georgius	<i>Kimvula</i>
P. Goemé Valerius	<i>Mukila</i>
P. Hamerlinck Ioannes	<i>Mayidi</i>
P. Hamerlinck Leopoldus	<i>Kisantu</i>
P. Lowie Andreas	<i>Kipako</i>

(1) Deficientibus fere nuntiis e missionibus, refertur tantum elenchus personarum cum eorum domicilio praesumpto.

P. Luytgaerens Desiderius	<i>Lemfu</i>
P. Mertens Iosephus	<i>Mpese</i>
P. Meulemans Ioannes Bapt.	<i>Ngidinga</i>
P. Meulenyzer Polydorus	<i>Ngowa</i>
P. Monnens Theodorus	<i>Costermansstad</i>
P. Mouwen Petrus	<i>Kisantu</i>
P. Plancquaert Michaël	<i>Kitenda</i>
P. Schurmans Mauritius	<i>Lemfu</i>
P. Swannet Ioannes	<i>Kisantu</i>
P. Tas Franciscus	<i>Mpese</i>
P. Uyttenbroeck Victor	<i>Lemfu</i>
P. Van Bulek Vedastus	<i>Dinga</i>
P. Van den Abbeele Marcell.	
P. Van den Bergen Carolus	
P. Van den Broeck Ernestus	<i>Kisantu</i>
P. Vandercammen Iulius	<i>Dinga</i>
P. Van Hoof Hubertus	<i>Costermansstad</i>
P. Van Malderen Desiderius	<i>Ngidinga</i>
P. Van Roy Henricus	<i>In Castris Mukila</i>
R. P. VAN WING IOSEPHUS	<i>Sup. Reg. Miss., Lemfu</i>
P. Vermeulen Iulianus	<i>Lemfu</i>
EE. DD. VERWIMP ALF.	<i>Vic. Ap., Kisantu</i>

## SCHOLASTICI

Bailleul Henricus	<i>Kingunda</i>
Bouckaert Petrus	<i>Mayidi</i>
Cauwe Andreas	<i>Lemfu</i>
Mertens Victor	<i>Kisantu</i>
Poelmans Clemens	<i>Costermansstad</i>
Van de Castele Iulius	<i>Lemfu</i>

## COADIUTORES

Broux Iosephus	<i>Lemfu</i>
Buyl Audomarus	<i>Dinga</i>
De Merechy Iosephus	<i>Lemfu</i>
Geers Isidorus	<i>Lemfu</i>
Gorissen Ludovicus	<i>Kisantu</i>
Haerinck Remigius	<i>Kisantu</i>

Hooft Cyrillus	<i>Ngowa</i>
Popelier Marinus	<i>Kingunda</i>
Speleman Gabriël	<i>Kisantu</i>
Van Houtte Augustus	<i>Kisantu</i>
Verdonek Antonius	<i>Mayidi</i>
Verschuere Cyrillus	<i>Mpese</i>
Weyen Michaël	<i>Ngowa</i>

## EX ALIIS PROVINCIIS IN MISSIONE KISANTUENSI DEAGENTES

## SACERDOTES

P. Denis Leopoldus	<i>Mayidi</i>
P. Denoël Paulus	<i>Mayidi</i>
P. Devred Iosephus	<i>Kisantu</i>
P. Huveneers Henricus	<i>Ngowa</i>
P. Keller Hubertus	<i>Mayidi</i>
P. Mortiaux Ferdinandus	<i>Mayidi</i>
P. Van Eyen Felix	<i>Mayidi</i>
P. Vrithoff Iosephus	<i>Kisantu</i>

## COADIUTORES

Englebert Ioannes	<i>Ngidinga</i>
Geiselhart Carolus	<i>Kisantu</i>
Molitor Antonius	<i>Lemfu</i>

## DEGUNT IN MISSIONE KISANTUENSI

EPISC. I — SAC. 44 — SCHOL. 6 — COAD. 16 — UNIV. 67

## PERTINENT ETIAM AD MISSIONEM KISANTUENSEM

P. Cooreman Ioannes	11	P. Pauwels Ioannes	19
P. DeVuyst Paulus	41	P. Penders Constantinus	38
P. Lowie Robertus	22	P. Schöller Clemens	18
P. Meeus Alfonsus	41	Luyten Ludovicus	80
P. Pauwels Alfonsus	36		

SAC. 8 — SCHOL. 1 — UNIV. 9

## SOCII MISSIONIS KISANTUENSIS

EPISC. I — SAC. 52 — SCHOL. 7 — COAD. 16 — UNIV. 76

# MISSIO MAIOR RANCHENSIS <sup>(1)</sup>

BRITSCHE-INDIË

## EE. DD. ANSCHARIUS SEVRIN

EPISCOPUS RANCHENSIS

A DIE 24 IUNII 1934

CONSECRATUS DIE 25 IULII 1934

St. Albert's Seminary, Karbala Tank Road, RANCHI

## R. P. HENRICUS DE JONGHE

SUP. REG. MISS. A DIE 22 APRILIS 1942

St. Albert's Seminary, Karbala Tank Road, RANCHI

Pro teleg. Ad quemcumque NN. in Ranchi sufficit:

N. Manresa Ranchi

### CONSULTORES MISSIONIS

- P. Carolus Vanhoutte, *Praes. oper. soc. Ranch.*, a die 25 ian. 1932.
- P. Theophilus Heyrman, *Sup. semin. Ranch.*, a die 1 mart. 1935.
- P. Antonius Suys, a die 10 maii 1938.
- P. Nicolaus Kujur, *Rect. dom. prob. Ranch.*, a die 26 ian. 1941.
- P. Ioannes Martin, *Proc. miss., Manresa House, Ranchi* (p. 55).
- P. Alfonsus Verhoosel, *Proc. miss. in Belgio* (*Postch. : Missieprocurer S. J. — Procure des Missions S. J.*, 746.05). *In resid. Brux.* (p. 21).

(1) Status Missionis exhibitur ineunte anno 1943.

## 1. RANCHENSIS DISTRICTUS

RESIDENTIA EPISCOPALIS

ET

SEMINARIUM EPISCOPALE

S. ALBERTI

St. Albert's Seminary, Karbala Tank Road, RANCHI

EE. DD. ANSCHARIUS SEVRIN, *Episc. Ranchen.*

R. P. Henricus De Jonghe, *Sup. reg. miss., Cons. dioec.*

- P. Theophilus Heyrman, *Rect. a die 8 dec. 1934, Praef. stud., Prof. theol. dogm., Doc. scient. et cant. greg., Dir. dioec. apost. orat., cruc. euch. et S. Inf., Praes. exam. nostr. neosac., Cons. miss.*
- P. Franciscus Quirijnen, *Min., Praef. eccl. et valet., Prof. theol. dogm. et phil., Exam. nostr. neosac., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Barla Simon, *Doc. ling. hind. (in dom. prob. Ranch.)*.
- P. Bleses Clemens, *Secr. EE. DD. Episc., Cur. ger. lit. indig., Cons. dioec.*
- P. Eelen Franciscus, *Praef. spir. alumn., Prof. theol. ascet., phil. schol. et ind., Exam. nostr. neosac., Admon.*
- P. Geeraert Alfonsus, *Cons. aeditic.*
- P. Horny Eugenius, *Proc., Prof. phil., Doc. ling. lat., Praef. ton. phil., Conf. alumn. et in t., Cons. ann. 3.*
- P. Tanghe Renatus, *Praef. spir. dom., Exam. nostr. neosac., Doc. rubr., liturg. et ling. lat., Exhort. et catech. Fil. S. Annae, Adi. paroch., Mag. caerem. EE. DD. Episc., Script. hist. dom., Conf. dom., alumn. et in t.*
- P. Truyen Dionysius, *Prof. hist. eccles., Doc. ling. angl., Praef. lect. ad mens. et bibl., Praef. ton. theol., Exam. nostr. neosac., Conf. alumn., Cons. ann. 1.*

- P. Van Lemberghe Iosephus, *Vic. gen., Oecon. dioec., Admin. eccl. cathedr., Vicesup. et Vic. for. distr. Ranch., Prof. theol. mor. et past. Praes. coll. cas., Doc. doctr. christ., Exam. nostr. neosac., Conf. alumn., Cons. dioec.*
- P. Vermassen Robertus, *Doc. math. (in dom. prob. Ranch.).*
- P. Veys Mauritius, *Secr. et admon. R. P. Sup. reg. miss., Prof. S. Script. et iur. can., Exam. nostr. neosac., Cens. libr., Conf. dom. et alumn.*
- Minj Paulus, *Coad., Ad omnia.*

EPISC. I — SAC. <sup>11</sup>/~~12~~ — COAD. I — UNIV. <sup>13</sup>/~~14~~

## RANCHENSIS DOMUS PROBATIONIS

DOMUS MAXIMA

COLLEGIUM ET CONVICTUS S. IOANNIS BERCHMANS

ET SCHOLA APOSTOLICA

Manresa House, RANCHI

- P. Nicolaus Kujur, *Rect. a die 18 dec. 1940, Praef. stud. in coll., Dir. dioec. assoc. prop. fid., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Secr. Congr. Marian. pro dioec., Praes. sod. alumn. extern., Dir. cruc. euch. in coll., Catech. in coll., Cens. libr., Cons. « Catholic Sabha », Praes. oper. soc., Exhort. Fil. S. Annae, Cons. miss.*
- P. Ludovicus Spillebout, *Instr. PP. 3 prob., Praef. spir. dom., Praes. coll. cas., Praef. lect. ad mens., Script. hist. dom., Relat. Mem., Conf. dom., Cens. libr., Admon.*
- P. Iosephus Binje, *Min., Proc. dom. et schol. apost., Praef. eccl. et valet., Praes. sod. alumn. conv., Catech. in coll., Conf. in coll., in schol. apost. et in t., Exhort. alumn. per vic., Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Bakker Iacobus, *Doc. in coll., Conf. dom., et in t.*
- P. Barla Simon, *Mod. period. « Nishkalank », Doc. ling. hind. in semin. dioec., Conf. in t.*
- P. Bossuyt Rolandus, *Adi. praes. oper. soc., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Conf. in t.*
- P. De Munter Gerardus, *Praef. discipl. et valet. in coll., Proc. coll., Doc. in coll., Conf. in t., Visit. Ramgarh, Cons. ann. 3.*
- P. Jacquemotte Hubertus, *Dir. typogr., Conf. in t.*
- P. Martin Ioannes Baptista, *Proc. miss., Visit. Kanke, Adi. cur. ag. litt. indig., Conf. in coll. et in t.*
- P. Merlisenna Nicolaus, *Cur. valet. extra dom.*
- P. Rondeaux Gerardus, *Dir. schol. apost., Doc. schol. 11, ann. 5 mag., Praes. sod. alumn. schol. apost., Mod. acad. schol. 11, Catech. in coll., Exhort. alumn. per vic., Conf. dom., in coll. et in t., Cons. ann. 1.*

- P. Van der Roost Eduardus, *Doc. in coll., Catech. in coll. et in schol. techn., Praef. bibl. dom., mag. et alumn., Adi. B.I.C. et proc. miss., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Exhort. alumn. per vic., Visit. carc., Conf. in t.*
- P. Vanhoutte Carolus, *Praes. oper. soc., Oper., Rev. admin. temp. dom., Conf. dom. et in t., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Defens. vinculi, Cons. dioec. et miss., Cons. dom. ann. 10.*
- P. Vermassen Robertus, *Adi. dir. typogr., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Adi. et Cons. praes. oper. soc., Doc. math. in sem. dioec.*

## MAGISTRI

- P. Shanti Petrus, *Doc. cl. 9 B, ann. 10 mag., Mod. acad. cl. 9 B, Mod. period. "Satsang", Exhort. alumn. per vic., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Tigga Vincentius, *Doc. cl. 10, ann. 10 mag., Mod. acad. cl. 10, Mod. B.I.C., Catech. in coll., Exhort. alumn. per vic., Praef. odei, Conf. in coll. et in t.*
- P. Topno Paulus, *Doc. cl. 9 A, ann. 8 mag., Mod. acad. cl. 9 A, Catech. in coll., Praef. odei in schol. apost., Exhort. alumn. per vic., Conf. in coll. et in t.*
- Backaert Iulius, *Doc. cl. 8 C, ann. 3 mag., Mod. acad. cl. 8 C.*
- Bulckens Ioannes, *Doc. cl. 8 B, ann. 3 mag., Subpraef., Mod. acad. cl. 8 B.*
- Toppo Pancratius, *Doc. cl. 8 A, ann. 2 mag., Mod. acad. cl. 8 A, Praef. ministr., Adi. dir. cruc. euch.*

## PATRES TERTIAE PROBATIONIS

- P. Aranha Ioannes  
 P. Cardinaels Ioannes  
 P. Durt Carolus  
 P. Goveas Alfonsus  
 P. Lobo Antonius Ioannes  
 P. Ludwig Robertus E.  
 P. Pinto Thomas  
 P. Van Eynde Aemilius  
 P. Watling Haroldus P.  
 P. Ziebert Georgius

## COADIUTORES

- Ayhee Franciscus, *Soc. proc. miss., Manud. in coll., Excit.*
- Ekka Ludovicus, *Aedit. eccl. cathedr., Cust. vest., Visit. exam.*
- Rodrigo Anacletus, *Aedit. sac. dom., Praef. mund.*
- Solozábal Iosephus, *Infirm. dom. et in coll., Cur. ag. cul. et praed. extra dom.*
- Toppo Iosephus, *Ad omnia.*

SAC. 27 — SCHOL. 3 — COAD. 5 — UNIV. 35

Praeterea scholarum magistri externi undecim.

## HAZARIBAGHENSIS DOMUS PROBATIONIS

ET COLLEGIUM NOSTRORUM

S. STANISLAI KOSTKAE

St. Stanislaus' College, SITAGARHA P. O., HAZARIBAGH

- P. Alfonsus Schockaert, *Rect. a die 12 ian. 1941, Praef. stud., Prof. ling. lat., angl. et paedag., Praef. ton. et lect. ad mens.*
- P. Augustinus Wildermuth, *Mag. nov., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 3.*
- P. Marinus Mathieu, *Min., Soc. mag. nov., Praef. eccl. et calet., Catech. nov., Prof. ling. lat. nov., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Praef. bibl., Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Blampain Iulius, *Prof. ling. lat., graec., math. et hist., Expl. med. per vic. et Catech. FF. coad., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Waterkeyn Aloisius, *Praef. spir. dom. et iun., Proc., Script. hist. dom., Admon.*

## AUDITORES RHETORICAE

Arokiam Ignatius  
 Barla Samuel  
 Ferrao Leo  
 Kachiramattam Devasia  
 Kappammootil A. Wargiss  
 Kindo Franciscus  
 Lakra Nabor  
 Pancras Maria, *Bidell. iun.*  
 Panna Nicolaus, *Proc. iun.*  
 Siluvai Franciscus  
 Singha Probir Paulus  
 Stoddart Desmondus  
 Tirkey Benedictus

## COADIUTORES

De Loose Iosephus, *Infirm., Cust. mach. electr.*  
 Dissanayake Ioannes Maria, *Aedit., Cust. vest., Praef. mundit. Empt. 2.*  
 Indwar Raphaël, *Coq., Cust. ref., Visit. noct., Empt. 1.*  
 Ribas Ioannes Baptista, *Villic., Hortul., Cust. pecoris.*

## NOVITII SCHOLASTICI

Hendrickx Geraldus . . . . .	11 mart. 1941
Mariannam Iosephus . . . . .	20 iun.
Vathaloor Chummar . . . . .	20 iun.
Vetticad Thomas . . . . .	20 iun.
Bara Leo. . . . .	20 iun. 1942
Bilung Damianus . . . . .	20 iun. ex. 30.3.1943
D'Silva Ioannes Baptista . . . . .	20 iun.
Dundung Pius . . . . .	20 iun.
Eugene Elias . . . . .	20 iun.
Gomez Linus . . . . .	20 iun.
Guria Ioannes. . . . .	20 iun.
Hendrickx Ioannes . . . . .	20 iun.
Lakra Petrus . . . . .	20 iun. ex. 15.7.43
Menezes Laurentius . . . . .	20 iun.
Paschal Iosephus . . . . .	20 iun.
Puthiakunnel Devasia . . . . .	20 iun.
Rajam Stanislaus . . . . .	20 iun.
Toppo Theodorus . . . . .	20 iun.
Baghwar Beniaminus . . . . .	30 iul. ex. 1.3.44
Rozario Horatius . . . . .	30 iul.

## NOVITUS COADIUTOR

Cherubin Franciscus . . . . . 20 dec. 1942

SAC. 5 — SCHOL. 33 — COAD. 5 — UNIV. 43.

## STATIONES

- P. Iosephus Van Lemberghe, *Vicesup. Distr. et Vic. for. (in sem. Ranch.)*.

**Chandwa** — STATIO CHRISTI REGIS

Catholic Mission, CHANDWA P. O., PALAMAU DT.

- P. Ludovicus De Keyser, *Paroch., Praef. spir. distr., Exhort. nostr., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Visit. Mc Cluskiegunge, Daltonganj et Japla*.

**Dighia** — STATIO S. IOANNIS BERCHMANS

Catholic Mission, DIGHIA, BERO P. O., RANCHI DT.

Sacerdotes saeculares duo.

**Hazaribagh** — STATIO TRANSFIGURATIONIS D. N. I. C.

Catholic Church, HAZARIBAGH

- P. Bertrandus Saubolle, *Paroch., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Mission. ad paganos, Cons. ann. 4*.

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

**Lohardaga** — STATIO S. HIPPOLYTI

Catholic Mission, LOHARDAGA, B. N. RY., RANCHI DT.

- P. Ludovicus Claeskens, *Paroch., Min., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Cons. ann. 3*.  
 P. Andries Georgius, *Vic. cooper., Dir. schol.*

**Mandar** — STATIO S. ALOISII

Catholic Mission, MANDAR P. O., RANCHI DT.

- P. Adelinus Lievens, *Paroch., Min., Script. hist. distr., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. sod. vir., Dir. schol. in stat. et in pagis, Cons. ann. 1*.  
 P. Daniels Franciscus, *Vic. cooper., Dir. loc. cruc. euch., Catech. in schol. Nawatanr*.  
 P. Ford Iosephus, *Vic. cooper., Praes. sod. mul., Dir. schol. puell., Catech. in schol., Admon.*

**Ranchi** — STATIO IMM. CONCEPT. B. M. V.

The Presbytery, Purulia Road, RANCHI

- P. Eduardus De Meulder, *Paroch., Min., Dir. assoc. vir., mul. et iuv., Praes. sod. iuv., Dir. schol. in Kanke et in pagis et "Catholic Ashram", Catech. in schol., Cons. "Catholic Sabha", Visit. Illu-Jargo, Cons. ann. 6*.  
 P. Kerketta Ioannes, *Vic. cooper., Praes. sod. matron. et puell., Dir. "Parish Club", Catech. in schol., Praef. odoi*.  
 P. De Jaegher Leo, *Vic. cooper., Praef. stud. et Catech. in schol. Kanke et pagis, Visit. nosoc., Dir. loc. apost. orat. et cruc. euch., Praef. ministr. in eccl. cathedr., Praef. bibl. "Catholic Ashram", Visit. castra*.  
 P. Van den Abeele Renuus, *Vic. cooper., Dir. schol. centr., Praes. sod. vir., Capell. hosp. ament., Praes. coll. cas., Visit. castra*.

SAC. 11

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares tres.

## 2. BIRUENSIS DISTRICTUS

Sac. saecul., *Vic. for. (in stat. Rengarih).*

**Banabira** — STATIO VIRGINIS PAUPERUM

Catholic Mission, BANABIRA, KOCHEDEGA P. O., RANCHI DT.

Sacerdotes saeculares duo.

**Gangutoli** — STATIO S. MAGD. SOPHIAE BARAT

c/o Catholic Mission, LACHRAGARH P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Paulus Lallemand, *Paroch., Min., Dir. loc. apost. orat.*

P. De Buck Renatus, *Vic. cooper., Dir. schol.*

**Kurdeg** — STATIO SS. CORDIS IESU

Catholic Mission, KURDEG P. O., RANCHI DT.

Sacerdotes saeculares tres.

**Rengarih** — STATIO S. ANTONII

Catholic Mission, RENGARIH P. O., via SIMDEGA, RANCHI DT.

Sacerdotes saeculares tres.

**Samsera** — STATIO S. THERESIAE

Catholic Mission, SAMSER, KORONJO P. O., RANCHI DT.

Sacerdotes saeculares duo.

## SAMTOLENSIS RESIDENTIA

S. ANNAE

Catholic Mission, SAMTOLI, SIMDEGA P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Ioannes Indekeu, *Paroch., Min., Praes. sod. iuv., sod. puell. et sod. catech., Catech. in schol.*

P. Cardon Ludovicus, *Praef. spir., Script. hist. distr.*

P. Van de Velde Petrus, *Vic. cooper., Dir. schol. paroec. et schol. in pagis, Catech. in schol.*

P. Van Roey Laurentius, *Vic. cooper. Praes. sod. vir. et sod. mul., Catech. in schol., Praes. coll. cas., Echort. nostr., Conf. dom.*

SAC. 6

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares decem.

## SAMTOLENSIS SCHOLA MAIOR

AC CONVICTUS S. MARIAE

St. Mary's High School, SAMTOLI, SIMDEGA P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Henricus Geerts, *Sup. a die 20 dec. 1941, Praef. valet. alumn., Doc. relig. in cl. 8, Praef. bibl. dom., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Conf. in t.*

P. Aloisius De Block, *Min., Doc. cl. 11 et in cl. 7, ann. 12 mag., Catech. in schol., Praef. praed., Subpraef., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 3.*

P. Van Wynsberghe Paulus, *Doc. cl. 10, ann. 7 mag., Praef. bibl. alumn., Catech. in schol., Praes. sod. alumn., Subpraef., Script. hist. dom., Cens. libr., Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 3.*

P. Vos Martinus, *Doc. cl. 9 ann. 4 mag., Praef. bibl. mag., Catech. in schol., Dir. cruc. euch., Conf. in t.*

SAC. 4.

Praeterea scholarum magistri externi octo.

## 3. GANGPURENSIS DISTRICTUS

P. Augustinus Verelst, *Vic. for. (in stat. Kesramal).*

**Gaibira** — STATIO S. IGNATHI

Catholic Mission, GAIBIRA, SUNDARGARH P. O., SAMBALPUR DT.

P. Ioannes Verwaest, *Paroch., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praef. spir. et Exhort. nostr., Praes. coll. cas., Praes. sod. iuv. et sod. mul., Catech. in schol. sor., Exhort. Fil. cruc., Cons. ann. 2.*

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares duo.

**Hamirpur** — STATIO SS. CORDIS IESU

Catholic Mission, HAMIRPUR, PANPOSH P. O., B. N. RY.

P. Ludovicus Bergé *Paroch., Min., Praef. spir., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. sod. iuv., Catech. in schol., Cons. ann. 1.*  
 P. Gheysens Victor, *Vic. cooper., Catech. in schol. sor., Praes. sod. catech. et sod. mul.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

**Jhunmur** — STATIO S. EDUARDI

Catholic Mission, JHUNMUR, BIRMITRAPUR P. O., B. N. RY.

P. Maximilianus Dufour, *Paroch., Min., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. sod., Catech. in schol., Cons. ann. 6.*  
 P. Wijnant Ioannes Baptista, *Vic. cooper., Dir. schol., Catech. in schol.*

**Kesramal** — STATIO S. FRANCISCI XAVERII

Catholic Mission, KESRAMAL, RAJGANGPUR P. O., B. N. RY.

P. Augustinus Verelst, *Sup. distr. a die 27 ian. 1938, Vic. for., Paroch. Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. sod. mul. et sod. puell., Dir. cruc. euch., Catech. in schol., Cons. dioec.*  
 P. Harrison Edmundus, *Vic. cooper., Praes. et Catech. sod. vir., Catech. in schol., Script. hist. distr.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

**Kusumdegi** — STATIO ASSUMPTIONIS B. M. V.

Catholic Mission, KUSUMDEGI, RAJGANGPUR P. O., B. N. RY.

P. Georgius Coutinho, *Paroch., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. assoc. cath. iuv., Dir. schol., Catech. in schol., Praes. coll. cas.*

SAC. 8

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares quattuor.

## 4. JASHPURENSIS DISTRICTUS

P. Henricus Floor, *Vic. for. (in stat. Gholeng).*

**Ambakona** — STATIO B. M. V. OMN. GRAT. MEDIATRICES

c/o Catholic Mission, NOADIH, CHAINPUR P. O., RANCHI DT.

- P. Albertus Demonceau, *Paroch., Min., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Script. hist. distr., Cons. ann. 20., Admon.*  
 P. Vandendriessche Antonius, *Vic. cooper., Dir. schol. in stat. et in pagis, Catech. in schol.*

**Gholeng** — STATIO SS. ANGELORUM CUSTODUM

Catholic Mission, GHOLENG, JASHPUR P. O., via GUMLA, RANCHI DT.

- P. Henricus Floor, *Sup. distr. a die 14 maii. 1942, Vic. for., Paroch.*  
 P. Collin Vincentius, *Vic. cooper., Dir. schol. in stat., Catech. in schol.*  
 P. Nagant Iacobus, *Vic. cooper., Praes. sod., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. coll. cas., Cons. ann. 2.*

**Ginabahar** — STATIO S. IOSEPH

Catholic Mission, GINABAHAR, NARAINPUR P. O., JASHPUR STATE,  
 RANCHI DT.

- P. Godefridus Meeus, *Paroch., Min., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. sod. vir., Dir. schol. in pagis, Cons. ann. 1.*  
 P. Huysman Iulianus, *Vic. cooper., Catech. in schol. puell., Praes. sod. mul.*  
 P. Roberts Ansharius, *Vic. cooper., Dir. schol. in stat., Praes. sod. alumn., Dir. cruc. euch., Catech. in schol.*

**Musgutri** — STATIO SS. SACRAMENTI

Catholic Mission, MUSGUTRI, BAGICHA P. O., JASHPUR STATE,  
 RANCHI DT.

Sacerdotes saeculares duo.

**Tapkara** — STATIO S. IOSEPH

Catholic Mission, TAPKARA P. O., via Jashpurnagar, RANCHI DT.

- P. Carolus Timmerman, *Paroch., Min., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Dir. schol. industr. in stat. et schol. in pagis, Praes. sod. mul., Catech. in schol., Praef. spir., Exhort. nostr., Cons. ann. 1.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

SAC. 9

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares tres.

## 5. KHUNTENSIS DISTRICTUS

P. Martinus Topno, *Vic. for. (in stat. Torpa).*

**Anandpur** — STATIO S. IOSEPH

Catholic Mission, RAJ-ANANDPUR P. O., SINGHBHUM DT.

Sacerdotes saeculares duo.

**Chaibasa** — STATIO S. FRANCISCI XAVERII

Catholic Mission, CHAIBASA P. O., SINGHBHUM DT.

P. Leo Dejardin, *Paroch., Capell. viae ferr., Visit. carc., Cur. ag. lit. indig., Cons. ann. 4.*

**Karra** — STATIO S. IOSEPH

Catholic Mission, KARRA P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Topno Iulius, *Vic. cooper., Dir. schol., Praes. sod. vir., Catech. in schol.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

**Khunti** — RESIDENTIA S. MICHAËLIS

Catholic Mission, KHUNTI P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Bernardus Lonneux, *Paroch., Dir. schol. in stat., Cur. ag. lit. indig., Praes. sod. alumn., Catech. in schol. et in com., Visit. nosoc. et carc., Exhort. nostr., Dir. schol. industr., Cons. ann. 3.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

**Sarwada** — STATIO IMM. CONCEPT. B. M. V.

Catholic Mission, SARWADA, MURHU P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Achilles Trussart, *Paroch., Min., Catech. in schol., Praes. coll. cas., Cons. ann. 9.*

P. Petersen Iosephus, *Vic. cooper., Praef. spir., Praes. sod. Catech. in schol.*

**Torpa** — STATIO SS. CORDIS IESU

Catholic Mission, TORPA P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Martinus Topno, *Sup. distr. a die 21 dec. 1942, Vic. for., Paroch., Dir. loc. apost. orat.*

P. Ponette Petrus, *Vic. cooper., Dir. schol. in pagis, Script. hist. distr.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

SAC. 7

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares quinque.

## 6. NOATOLENSIS DISTRICTUS

P. Antonius Suys, *Vic. for. (in stat. Gumla).*

**Gumla** — STATIO ET SCHOLA MAIOR S. IGNATHI

St. Ignatius' High School, GUMLA P. O., RANCHI DT.

- P. Antonius Suys, *Sup. distr. a die 26 dec. 1940, Vic. for., Sup. schol. mai. a die 23 iul. 1942, Paroch., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. sod. catech. et sod. vir., Dir. schol. in pagis, Cur. ag. lit. indig., Cens. libr., Cons. miss.*
- P. Iosephus Regniers, *Min., Doc. cl. 11, ann. 5 mag., Cur. ag. praed., Conf. in t., Cons. dom. ann. 2.*
- P. Bertrand Iosephus, *Vic. cooper., Praef. spir. dom. et distr., Exhort. nostr., Praes. sod. mul., Catech. in schol., Script. hist. dom., Admon.*
- P. Collot Mauritius, *Proc., Doc. cl. 10, ann. 4 mag., Doc. agric., Catech. in schol., Conf. in t., Praef. odei.*
- P. Hens Iulius, *Doc. cl. 9, ann. 7 mag., Doc. hist., Praes. sod. min. alumn., Catech. in schol., Praef. bibl., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. dom. ann. 3.*
- P. Jans Iosephus, *Praef. stud. in schol. mai., Doc. in schol., Praef. eccl., Praes. coll. cas., Conf. in t., Cons. dom. ann. 1.*
- P. Surin Iosephus, *Doc. cl. 8, ann. 6 mag., Subpraef., Praes. sod. mai. alumn., Catech. in schol., Conf. in t., Cons. dom. ann. 2.*
- Bara Andreas, *Coad., Coq., Aedit., Cust. vest.*

**Lachragarh** — STATIO SS. CORDIS IESU

Catholic Mission, LACHRAGARH P. O., RANCHI DT.

Sacerdotes saeculares tres.

**Majhatoli** — STATIO S. PETRI CLAVER

Catholic Mission, MAJHATOLI, RAIDIH P. O., RANCHI DT.

Sacerdotes saeculares duo.

**Mamerla** — STATIO INCHOATA

Catholic Mission, MAMERLA, BASIA P. O., RANCHI DT.

- P. Henricus Gallagher, *Paroch., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. sod. catech., Dir. schol. in pagis, Catech. in schol., Cons. distr. ann. 1.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

**Noatoli** — STATIO S. ANNAE

Catholic Mission, NOATOLI, BASIA P. O., RANCHI DT.

- P. Theophilus Moens, *Paroch., Dir. schol. med., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. sod. mul., sod. puell. et sod. catech., Catech. in schol., Praes. coll. cas. distr., Cons. distr. ann. 1.*
- P. Lancelottus Anderson, *Min., Vic. cooper., Dir. schol. in pagis, Praes. sod. vir., Catech. in schol., Cons. distr. ann. 1.*
- P. De Cocq Ioannes, *Vic. cooper., Dir. schol. teat. et agric., Catech. in schol.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

**Soso** — DOMUS EXERCITIORUM S. IGNATHI

Retreat House, Soso, GUMLA P. O., RANCHI DT.

- P. Cornelius Benne, *Dir. dom. exerc. spir., Trad. exerc. spir., Oper.*
- P. Bressers Iosephus, *Adi. dir. dom. exerc., Dir. schol., Cur. ag. praed., Script. hist. distr., Catech. in schol.*

SAC. 13 — COAD. 1 — UNIV. 14

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares septem.

## 7. TONGENSIS DISTRICTUS

P. Medardus Vermeire, *Vic. for. (in stat. Tongo)*.

**Banari** — STATIO S. IOSEPH

Catholic Mission, BANARI, BISHUNPUR P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Paulus De Jaegher, *Paroch., Min., Catech. in schol., Cons. ann. 9.*

P. Dwelshauvers Ferdinandus, *Vic. cooper., Dir. schol., Catech. in schol.*

**Dumbarpath** — STATIO S. TERESIAE A IESU INFANTE

c/o Catholic Mission, KATKAHI, CHAINPUR P. O., RANCHI DT.

Sacerdos saecularis unus.

**Katkahi** — STATIO SS. NOMINIS MARIAE

Catholic Mission, KATKAHI, CHAINPUR P. O., RANCHI DT.

Sacerdotes saeculares tres.

**Mahuadanr** — STATIO S. IOSEPH

Catholic Mission, MAHUADANR P. O., via DALTONGANJ, PALAMAU DT.

P. Robertus Phelan, *Paroch., Min., Praes. sod. vir. et sod. mul., Catech. in schol., Cons. ann. 1.*

P. De Duve Iosephus, *Vic. cooper., Dir. sod. puell., Catech. in schol.*

P. Van Oostayen Iulius, *Vic. cooper., Dir. schol., Praes. sod. alumn., Catech. in schol.*

**Noadih** — STATIO S. FAMILIAE

Catholic Mission, NOADIH, CHAINPUR P. O., RANCHI DT.

Sacerdotes saeculares duo.

**Tongo** — RESIDENTIA S. PAULI

Catholic Mission, TONGO, CHAINPUR P. O., RANCHI DT.

P. Medardus Vermeire, *Sup. distr. a die 10 maii 1939, Vic. for., Paroch., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Dir. schol. catech., Praes. sod. vir., Script. hist. distr.*

P. Dierckx Paulus, *Vic. cooper., Dir. schol. in stat., Praes. sod. alumn., Catech. in schol.*

P. Staquet Iosephus, *Vic. cooper., Praef. spir., Exhort. nostr., Proc. dom., Instr. schol. catech., Praes. sod. mul. et sod. puell., Admon.*

Praeterea sacerdos saecularis unus.

SAC. 8

Praeterea sacerdotes saeculares septem.

## NULLI DISTRICTUI ADSRIPTI

## STATIONES INCHOATAE

**Giridih** — STATIO INCHOATA

Catholic Mission, GIRIDIH, PACAMBA P. O., HAZARIBAGH DT.

P. Iulius Delvaux, *Paroch.*

**Kanjia** — STATIO MARIAE AUXILIATRICIS

Catholic Mission, KANJIA, NAWA BANDHARIA P. O.,  
via DALTONGANJ, PALAMAU DT.

P. Petrus Schill, *Cur. ag. stat., Catech. in schol., Mission. ad pagan.*

## EXSPECTANT DISPOSITIONEM

P. Jaivenois Eugenius, *Ad disp. R. P. Sup. Reg. miss.*

P. Turkenburg Gerardus, *Ad disp. R. P. Sup. Reg. miss.*

SAC. 4.

## DEGUNT IN MISSIONE RANCHENSI

EPISC. 1 — SAC. 113 — SCHOL. 36 — COAD. 12 — UNIV. 162

## EX QUIBUS «SOCII MISSIONIS»

EPISC. 1 — SAC. 106 — SCHOL. 15 — COAD. 11 — UNIV. 133

## PERTINENT ETIAM AD MISSIONEM RANCHENSEM

P. Ancot Ioannes	87	P. Turkelboom Henricus	84
P. Berrewaerts Augustinus	87	P. Volckaert Iulius	84
P. Brijnaert Carolus	85	P. Vossen Leonardus	87
P. Buleke Camillus	85	De Meester Henricus	85
P. De Berraly Ioannes	83	De Raedt Aloisius	84
P. Defoort Marcellus	86	Dresen Alfonsus	85
P. Defrijn Ludovicus	84	Du Four Odilo	85
P. De Letter Prudentius	84	Geerts Ludovicus	85
P. De Vlieghe Albertus	86	Kerketta Elias	86
P. Frutsaert Eduardus	87	Kerketta Henricus	86
P. Gryffroy Iosephus	87	Kerketta Pius	84
P. Koelman Gasparus	87	Kottayil Iacobus	86
P. Lettens Ludovicus	83	Proost Gualterus	81
P. L'Hoir Franciscus	87	Rosner Victor	85
P. Roelandts Arthurus	87	Tigga Leo	86
P. Sanders Hieronymus	84	Tirkey Simon	85
P. Sanders Paulus	87	Van Baal Franciscus	81
P. Simons Iosephus	84	Van Doorselaer Gislenus	84
P. Stubbe Augustus	87	Vercruysse Ansharius	86
P. Tant Mauritius	81	Dahmen Bernardus, <i>Coad.</i>	85
P. Tucker Victor	84	Pieters Hippolytus, <i>Coad.</i>	87

## IN SATARA

Parole Camp., SATARA, BOMBAY PRESIDENCY.

P. Fischer Leo

## IN DEOLI

Milito Rosarius, *Coad.*

SAC. 25 — SCHOL. 16 — COAD. 3 — UNIV. 44

## SOCII MISSIONIS RANCHENSIS

EPISC. 1 — SAC. 131 — SCHOL. 31 — COAD. 14 — UNIV. 177

## IN ALIIS PROVINCIIS DEGENTES

## IN PROVINCIA ROMANA

*Borgo Santo Spirito, 5, Roma P. — Italië.*

- P. Ludovicus Dumoulin, *Secr. Soc., Cons. dom. ann. 5.*  
 P. Haec Hermannus, *Adi. praes. secretariat. pro Mission., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*  
 P. Mistiaen Emmanuel, *Script.*

*Università Gregoriana, Piazza della Pilotta, 4, Roma 101-Italië.*

- P. Delannoye Georgius, *Prof. psychol. ration. et metaph. gener. in fac. phil., Prof. crit. et metaph. in Pont. Athen. Lateran.*  
 P. Hanssens Ioannes, *Prof. institut. liturg., Mod. exercit. theol., Mag. caer., Cons. redact. ephem. « Period. de re morali, canonica, liturgica », Doc. in Pontif. Inst. Orient., Cons. SS. Congr. pro Eccl. orient. et SS. Rit. in sect. liturg., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*

*Piazza S. Maria Maggiore, 7, Roma 128 — Italië.*

- P. Antonius Wuyts, *Vicerecl., Prof. iur. can. orient.*  
 P. Raes Alfonsus, *Prof. liturg. orient. et introd. in stud. orient., Praef. bibl. Inst. et bibl. dom., Script., Cons. ann. 10, Admon.*

*Via Carlo Cattaneo, 2, Roma 128 — Italië.*

- P. Van Cutsem Marcellus,
- Stud. priv.*

## IN PROVINCIA ANGLIAE

- P. Van Bogaert Ioannes.

*Sacred Heart, Accrington, Lancashire — Engeland.*

- P. Valckenaere Adolphus,
- Oper.*

*Catholic Church, Richmond, Yorkshire — Engeland.*

- P. Verhulst Andreas,
- Oper.*

*The Holy Name, Manchester — Engeland.*

- P. McDonough Michaël,
- Oper.*

## IN PROVINCIA BELGICA MERIDIONALIS

*Rue de Luxembourg, 31, Arlon.*

- P. De Pierpont Renatus, *Adi. dir. exerc. spir., Dir. circ. "Jeanne d'Arc"*.  
 P. Janssens Victor, *Cur. valet. (ad tempus in coll. Godinn.)*.  
 De Poorter Hector, *Coad., Cust. ref., Ad domest.*

*Sint-Michielslaan, 24, Brussel IV.*

*Boulevard Saint-Michel, 24, Bruxelles IV.*

- P. Coens Mauritius, *Hagiogr., Praef. spir., Cens. libr., Admon.*  
 P. De Ghellinck Adrianus, *Doc. geogr. in cl. scient. et in cl. lat. 1 A et B, 2 A et B, 3 A et in cl. mod. 2, ann. 35 mag., Lect. geogr. in Facult. Nam.*  
 P. Droesbeque Ludovicus, *Praef. stud. praep., Adi. praef. discipl. pro cl. praep., Capell. nosoc., Praef. bibl. cl. praep., Exhort. in civit., Catech. famul. flandr. per vic., Conf. in t.*  
 Herman Gustavus, *Coad., Disp., Ian., Excit.*  
 Van der Linden Constantinus, *Coad., Cust. vest., Excit.*  
 Vermeersch Romanus, *Soc. coad. R. P. Prov., Aman.*

*Rue de Montignies, 72, Charleroi.*

- P. Baeckelmans Gustavus, *Oper., Praef. lect. ad mens., Vicar. domin. in Nalinnes.*  
 P. Baeckelmans Ludovicus, *Doc. phys. et chem. in cl. lat. 1-3, in cl. mod. 2 et 3, ann. 19 mag., Praef. mus. phys. et labor. chem.*  
 P. Muller Adrianus, *Oper., Praef. eccl., Exhort. in civit., Catech. in t. per vic., Conf. FF. schol. christ., dom. et in t.*

*Philosophisch College, rue de Bruxelles, 59, Namur.*

Postch. 5548.40

- P. Vedastus Geniets, *Rect. a die 1 aug. 1938, Cons. Prov. Belg. Sept.*

- P. De Borman Ludovicus, *Prof. phys. et math., Doc. math. in coll. Antv. S. Ign.*  
 P. Defever Iosephus, *Submin., Prof. criterioli., hist. phil. mod. et recent., Exam. nostr. phil., Adi. praef. bibl. dom. pro prov. Belg. Sept., Praef. lect. neerl. ad mens. et ton. neerl., Corr. cont. neerl., Cons. ann. 6.*  
 P. De Munter Iosephus, *Prof. hist. phil. antiq. et interpr. text. Aristot., Exam. nostr. phil., Corr. cont. neerl., Praef. bibl. phil. pro prov. Belg. Sept., Mod. acad. neerl., Adi. vicar. domin. in Eegenhoven.*  
 P. De Roy Gulielmus, *Praef. spir. schol. prov. Belg. Sept., Corr. cont. neerl., Script., Conf. dom.*  
 P. Dopp Henricus, *Secret. soc. scient. Bruax., Prof. phys., chem. et math., Praef. mus. phys., Script. hist. dom., Cens. libr., Conf. dom., Cons. Facult., Cons. ann. 15.*  
 P. Du Bois Carolus, *Prof. oecon. soc. (in coll. Antv. S. Ign.)*  
 P. Jansen Franciscus Xaverius, *Praef. spir. dom. et stud., Exam. nostr. neosac. et phil., Script., Cens. libr., Cons. Facult., Admon.*  
 P. Muller Albertus, *Prof. ethic. spec. et oecon. soc. (in coll. Antv. S. Ign.)*  
 P. Peeters Aemilius, *Prof. hist. phil. med. aev., Doc. phil. in coll. NV. Trunc.*  
 P. Raignier Albertus, *Prof. biol., Praef. mus. biol. (in coll. max. Lovan.).*

## AUDITORES PHILOSOPHIAE

## ANNO TERTIO

Aerts Henricus	Markey Iulianus
Calmeyn Carolus	Martens Franciscus
Crick Franciscus	Reynaert Albertus
De Clercq Hubertus	Vandenbunder Andreas
Hostie Raymundus	Van der Straeten Iosephus
Lenders Petrus	Van de Walle Andreas
Leroy Andreas	Van Winckel Stephanus

## ANNO SECUNDO

Ampe Iosephus	Bossuyt Franciscus
Berghmans Iosephus	De Geyter Antonius

Dooreman Gabriël	Naessens Hilarius
Elliott Franciscus	Raes Iulius
Famaey Mauritius	Ruys Paulus
Flamang Andreas	Talloon Ioannes Paulus
Geerardijn Achilles	Van der Auwera Iosephus
Heireman Camillus, <i>Bidell.</i>	Van Massenhove Georgius
Herman Henricus	Van Ravensteyn Eduardus
Hoing Iosephus	Vekemans Rogerius
Huybens Mauritius	Verwilghen Antonius
Huyghe Michaël	Windey Michaël

## ANNO PRIMO

Aerts Iulius	Imberechts Henricus
Arnould Eugenius	Kuyl Henricus
Boedts Ferdinandus	Maes Sidonius
Burm Gilbertus	Schrooten Iosephus
Clerx Arthurus	Terloo Adrianus
Craye Lucianus	Vandekerckhove Gulielmus
Crick Ioannes	Van den Abeele Franciscus
De Greeff Theophilus, <i>Visit.</i> <i>med. et exam.</i>	Vandenbunder Daniël
Depoorter Carolus	Vandenbussche Franciscus
De Strycker Eugenius	Van de Vyver Antonius
Dierekx Vincentius, <i>Visit. med.</i> <i>et exam.</i>	Vivex Rogerius
	Vloemans Carolus

*Quai de Longdoz, 66, Liège.*P. Denhaese Aemilius, *Oper., Conf. dom. et in t.**Rue Saint-Gilles, 92, Liège.*P. De Cuyper Paulus, *Oper., Praes. sod. et conf. S. Vinc. Univ., Prom. foed. Leod. J. U. C., Exhort. schol. per vic., Catech. in t. per vic.*P. O'Kelly Carolus, *Script., Oper., Conf. dom.*Colley Petrus, *Coad, Manud.**Rue Xhovémont, 181, Liège.*P. Van der Straeten Georgius, *Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Conf. dom.**Rue Ferrer, 15, Mons.*Toebaert Iulianus, *Coad., Coq., Emt., Disp., Visit. noct.**Rue de Bruxelles, 59, Namur.*P. Buysse Marcellus, *Praef. discipl. Facult., Praes. confer. a S. Vinc. Facult., Capell. "Routiers", Prom. foed. Nam. J. U. C., Cons. ann. 10.*P. Henrard Paulus, *Prof. botan., miner., geol. et geogr. phys., Praef. mus. botan., miner. et geol., Doc. scient. in cl. lat. 4 et geogr. in rhet.*P. Moretus-Plantin Henricus, *Prof. encycl. hist., Dir. Musei Artium, Cens. libr.*P. Ortegat Paulus, *Prof. relig., log., psychol. et encycl. phil., Exam. nostr. neosac., Mod. assoc. S. Luc., Script.*P. Streignart Iosephus, *Prof. hist. art., Oper., Praes. sod. med. alumn., Catech. et Conf. in t., Exhort. alumn. per vic., Catech. in civit., Prof. hist. art. in coll. Wulp.*P. Van Ooteghem Iulius, *Prof. philot. lat., Dir. period. "Les Études Classiques" (Postch. : 3199.76), Prof. philot. lat. in coll. Wulp., Conf. FF. a Carit.*P. Willaert Leopoldus, *Prof. hist. rec. Belg. et crit. hist., Script. hist. ant. prov., Mod. acad. flandr. phil., Praes. sod. vir. et Facult., Prof. hist. Belg. in coll. Wulp., Script., Cens. libr., Conf. dom.**Rue des Augustins, 30, Tournai.*Glorieux Vitalis, *Coad., Manud., Cust. vest.**Rue de Rome, 16, Verviers.*P. Ketels Paulus, *Oper., Praes. sod. matron. in civit., Mod. catech. puer. et famul., Cur. ag. pauper., Conf. in t.*Hullebroeck Gerardus, *Coad., Aedit., Excit.**Institut Saint-Robert Bellarmin, La Pairelle, Wépion.*Bijnen Iudocus, *Stud. reb. hind. ann. 2*

De Cuyper Iosephus, " "

De Pelsemaecker Armandus, " "

Fivez Paulus, " "

Missiaen Gulielmus, " "

Van den Broeck Iosephus, " "

Windey Gislennus, " "

Bulekens Paulus,	<i>Stud. reb. hind. ann. 1</i>
Claeys Mauritius,	" "
Jaecques Raymundus,	" "
Logie Andreas,	" "
Rasschaert Hermannus,	" "
Verbeeck Iosephus,	" "
Verstraete Lucas,	" "

## BELGISCH KONGO (i)

## SACERDOTES

P. Biebuyck Paulus	<i>Leverstad</i>
P. Butaye Audomarus	<i>Kimbau</i>
P. Cleymans Ludovicus	
P. De Decker Ioannes	<i>Kikwit</i>
P. Delaere Iacobus	<i>In castris</i>
P. De Pierpont Theodorus	<i>Kinzambi</i>
P. Hoet Paulus	<i>Totshi</i>
P. Libbrecht Ernestus	<i>Djuma</i>
P. Mols Iosephus	<i>Leopoldstad</i>
P. Struyf Ivo	<i>Kahemba</i>
P. Thienpont Ioannes	<i>Kingungi</i>
P. Van Doorslaer Ioannes	<i>Kingandu</i>
P. Van Tilborg Gustavus	<i>Kisanji-Kandale</i>
P. Verhaeghe Mauritius	<i>Leverstad</i>

## SCHOLASTICUS

Luyten Ludovicus	<i>Leopoldstad</i>
------------------	--------------------

## COADIUTORES

De Vriese Caesar	<i>Kikwit</i>
Vanaenrode Aemilius	<i>Kisanji-Kandale</i>

## IN BELGIO AD TEMPUS

P. Tøye ( <i>Ursulinenstraat 4, Brussel</i> ) (p. 18).
De Clercq Raymundus, <i>Coad. (Posteernestraat 38, Gent)</i> (p. 26).

(i) Deficientibus fere nuntiis ex missione, refertur tantum elenchus personarum cum eorum domicilio *praesumpto*.

## BRITISCH-INDIË

32, *Park Street, Calcutta.*

EE. DD. FERDINANDUS PERIER, *Archiep. Calcutten.*

R. P. Ioannes Baptista Moyersoën, *Sup. reg. miss., Dir. apost. orat. in archidioec., Cons. archidioec.*

30, *Park Street, Calcutta.*

P. Henriëus Schepers, *Min., Praef. valet. nostr., Prof. hist., Catech. famul., Exhort. alumn. per vic., Cons. ann. 5.*

P. De Gheldere Iosephus, *Prof. paedog., Mod. instr. catech. in schol., Catech. FF. coad., Exhort. alumn. per vic.*

P. Tant Mauritius, *Praef. discipl. in schol., Adi. praef. stud. pro schol. praep., Cons. ann. 3.*

P. Van Buynder Leo, *Doc. « Matriculation » cl., ann. 14 mag., Doc. ling. hind., Exhort. alumn. per vic.*

P. Verstraeten Achilles, *Praef. stud. et discipl. in parte Univ., Prof. phys., Cons. ann. 1.*

Proost Gualterus, *Parat. grad. acad., Visit. med. et exam.*

Van Baal Franciscus, *Doc. schol. 6 A, ann. 3 mag., Adi. praes. acad. miss.*

Anckaert Gislenus, *Coad., Aedit., Infirm., Manud., Cur. mund., Visit. noct., Soc. exeunt.*

27, *Ballygunge Circular Road, Ballygunge P. O., Calcutta.*

P. Ludovicus Schillebeeckx, *Sup. a die 16 dec. 1940, Praef. stud., bibl. et valet. alumn., Proc., Catech. in schol., Dir. loc. apost. orat. et cruc. euch., Inspect. dioec. schol. in distr. orient., Cens. libr., Cons. archidioec.*

P. Hubertus Spelten, *Min., Praef. valet. nostr., Cur. ag. praed., Cons. ann. 4.*

P. Dela Croix Stephanus, *Vic. cooper. ad S. Thomae, Dir. schol. dominic., Conf. dom. et in orat.*

P. Soenen Iulius, *Praef. discipl. et eccl., Adi. praef. stud., Doc. ling. lat., Exhort. alumn., Cons. ann. 2.*

3, *Dharamtollah Street, Calcutta.*

P. De Moor Christianus, *Vic. cooper., Cur. ag. Sinens. et Uraonens. in civit., Visit. Kristopur, Praes. sod. vir., Cur. ag. « Circulating Library », Conf. in schol. sor.*

## 51, Ekbalpore Road, Kidderpore, Calcutta.

- P. Antonius De Staercke, *Paroch.*, *Capell. milit.*, *Visit. nosoc.*, *Praes. sod. Matris Dolorum*, *Dir. loc. act. cathol.*, "C.A.B.", "I.C.A.B.", *Conf. S. Vinc.*, *Capell. gen.* "Cath. guides Federation", "Educ. League", *Apost. maris pro archidioec.*, *Legion. Mariae et "Soldiers Club"*, *Visit. Bata-nagar et nosoc.*, *Cur. ag. eccl. in garden Reach et in Bata-gar.*

## 307, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.

- P. Antonius Van den Berg, *Paroch.*, *Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid. et dioec. assoc. sanct. inf.*, *Praes. sod. iuv. et archiconfr. Cord. Imm. M.*, *Visit. asyl. paup.*, *Praes. sod.*, *Catech. et Conf. in schol. Lauret. Sealdah*, *Capell. viae ferr. et "Auxiliary Force"*.
- P. Van Merris Stephanus, *Vic. cooper.*, *Adi. visit. nosoc.*, *Dir. schol. S. Mich.*, *Conf. et Catech. in schol. S. Ter.*, *S. Paul.*, *S. Mariae et S. Victoris*, *Praes. sod. Immac. Concept.*, *Dir. loc. apost. orat.*, "Cath. Youth mov." et *confer. S. Vinc.*, *Praes. confr. SS. Sacr.*, *confr. doctr. christ. et assoc.* "Choir Guild", *Cur. ag. bibl. paroeec.*

## Fort William, Calcutta.

- P. Henricus Boon, *Paroch.*, *Capell. milit.*, *Red. et Admin.* "The Herald", *Cens. libr.*, (*Address: P. O. Box n°445*).

## 92, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.

- P. Aemilius Roeland, *Paroch.*, *Dir. tert. ord. S. Franc.*, *Dir. spir. gen. soc. a S. Vinc. a Paulo in civit.*, *Dir.* "School League" et *loc.* "C. Y. M.", *Conf. S. Vinc. et "C. A. B."*, *Conf. in schol. sor. Entally.*
- P. Sas Iosephus, *Vic. cooper.*, *Dir. schol. et Catech. in schol. S. Teresiae*, *Praes. sod. vir. et sod. SS. Angel.*, *Conf. in schol.* "O. L. of Providence", *Praes. sod. matr. Bengal. in t.*, *Conf. in schol. sor. Entally.*

## 9/1, Middleton Row, Calcutta.

- P. Ameye Leo, *Paroch.*, *Dir. confr. SS. Sacr.*, *Praes. sod. matr. in t. et in "coll. Dept." sor. Lauret.*, *Dir. loc.* "Cath. assoc. of Bengal" et "Poor School Fund.", *conf. S. Vinc.*, "Educ. League" et *schol. indig.*, *Catech. in schol. paroeec.*, *Cens. libr.*, *Cons. miss.*, *Admon. R. P. Sup. reg. miss.*

- P. Bauwens Michaël, *Vic. cooper.*, *Praes. sod. bonae mortis*, *Praes. sod. et Catech. in schol. Lauret.*, *Catech. in schol. paroeec.*, *Visit. nosoc. indig.*, *pagos suburb. Jadabpur et asyl. paup. Tollygunge*, *Dir. loc.* "C.Y.M.", *Adi. mod. period.* "The New Review", *Dir. schol. indig. Tol. et Bhow.*

## Catholic Chaplain, Adra, B. N. Ry.

- P. Iulianus Bilmeyer, *Paroch.*, *Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid.*

## Catholic Chaplain, Asansol, E. I. Ry.

- P. Felix Mulkens, *Paroch.*, *Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid. et apost. orat.*, *Praes. sod.*, *Conf. in schol.*
- P. Van Butsele Iulius, *Vic. cooper.*, *Praes. sod. in schol. S. Patr. et sod. vir. indig.*, *Conf. in scholis*, *Visit. stat. viae ferr. et castra.*

## Catholic Chaplain, Kharagpur, B. N. Ry.

- P. D'Hondt Alfredus, *Vic. cooper.*, *Capell. S. Anton.*, *Adi. praes. confr. SS. Sacr.*, *Catech. in schol.*, *Visit. nosoc.*, *Mission. ecurr.*

## Catholic Mission, Sathkira P. O., Khulna Dt.

- P. Henricus Koster, *Cur. ag. stat.*

## Archbishop's House, Darjeeling.

- P. Ioannes De Berraly, *Paroch.*, *Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid.*, *Visit. stat. viae ferr.*

## Catholic Mission, Gayaganga P. O., via Bagdogra, D. H. Ry.

- P. Augustus Bossaers, *Vic. for.*, *Paroch.*, *Praes. sod.*, *Dir. loc. assoc. prop. fid. et apost. orat.*, *Script. hist. distr.*

## Catholic Mission, Dudhani, Dumka P. O., Santhal Parganas.

- P. Dela Croix Alfonsus, *Vic. cooper.*

## St. Joseph's College, North Point, Darjeeling.

- P. Laenen Dionysius, *Doc. priv.*, *Orat. pro coll. et miss.*, *Conf. dom. et in orat.*
- P. Lettens Ludovicus, *Oper.*

*St. Mary's College, Kurseong, D. H. Ry.*

- P. Prudentius De Letter, *Rect. a die 2 oct. 1940, Prof. theol. dogm. c. mai., Exam. et Praes. exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Cens. libr., Cons. miss.*
- P. Polydorus De Maertelaere, *Min., Proc., Praef. valet., Prof. theol. fundam., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Exhort. et Conf. in Victoria School, Praef. lect. ad mens., Rev. admin. temp. dom., Cons. Facult., Cons. ann. 15.*
- P. Bayart Iulianus, *Min. theol., Prof. theol. fundam. et rev. indic., Praef. bibl. indic., Mod. acad., Exam. nostr. theol., Script., Cens. libr., Cons. Facult., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Dupont Georgius, *Prof. theol. dogm. c. min., ascet. et patrol., Script., Exhort. et Conf. in "Dow Hill School", Corr. cont., Cens. libr., Conf. dom.*
- P. Genicot Iosephus, *Praef. spir., Prof. theol. mor., Praes. coll. cas. per vic., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Cens. libr., Cons. Facult., Conf. dom., Admon.*
- P. Giebens Carolus, *Prof. theol. bibl., et introd. ad S. Script., Exam. nostr. theol. (in coll. NN. Poonensi ad tempus).*
- P. Sanders Hieronymus, *Prof. theol. mor. et iur. can., Praes. coll. cas. per vic., Canonista Archidioec., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Adi. mod. period. "The Clergy Monthly", Script., Cens. libr.*
- P. Turkelboom Henricus, *Cur. valet.*
- P. Van Exem Caelestinus, *Prof. theol. dogm. c. mai., Exam. nostr. theol.*
- P. Verloove Georgius, *Praef. eccl., Adi. proc. et praef. bibl.*
- P. Volckaert Iulius, *Prof. S. Script., ling. graec. et ling. hebr., Praef. bibl. et odoi, Exam. nostr. theol., Suprarev. libr. de re bibl., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 4.*

## AUDITORES THEOLOGIAE CURSUS MAIORIS

## ANNO QUARTO

- P. Defrijn Ludovicus  
P. Simons Iosephus  
P. Tucker Victor

## ANNO TERTIO

- De Raedt Aloisius  
Kerketta Pius  
Van Doorselaer Gislenus

## ANNO SECUNDO

- Dreesen Alfonsus  
Geerts Ludovicus

## ANNO PRIMO

- De Meester Henricus, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*

## AUDITORES THEOLOGIAE CURSUS MINORIS

## ANNO QUARTO

- P. Brijnaert Carolus

## ANNO TERTIO

- Rosner Victor

## ANNO SECUNDO

- Du Four Odilo, *Catech. in schol. min. S. Mariae.*

## ANNO PRIMO

- Tirkey Simon

## COADIUTORES

- Buysse Adolphus, *Infirm., Cust. ref. et pistr., Empt. 1, Cur. ag. culin., Disp.*
- Dahmen Bernardus, *Cur. valet.*
- Van Huffel Philemon, *Cust. vest., Cur. mundit., Excit., Ad domest.*

## EXTRA MISSIONEM

## IN MISSIONE ALLAHABADENSI O. F. M. CAP.

*c/o The Procurator, Manresa House, Ranchi.*

- P. Buleke Camillus, *Stud. in Univ. Allahabadensi.*

## IN DIOCESI DINAJPURENSI

*Catholic Mission, Birampur.*

- P. Verstraelen Eugenius, *Mission.*

## IN PROVINCIA BRASILIAE CENTRALIS

*Externato S. Ignacio, Rua S. Clemente, 226, Rio de Janeiro.*

- P. Charles Petrus

## IN PROVINCIA GERMANIAE INFERIORIS

*Catholic University Jōchi Daigaku, Kōjimachi, Kioi-chō 7,  
Tōkiō — Japan.*

- P. Eylenbosch Iosephus, *Prof. ling. angl., gall. et lat., Prof. in Univ. Takushoku, Catech., Exhort. dom. per vic., Dir. dioec. apost. orat., Script., Cens. libr., Conf. dom. et nov.*
- P. Van Overmeeren Iulius, *Prof. scient. oecon., Mod. publicat. in Univ.*

## IN PROVINCIA GERMANIAE SUPERIORIS

*St. Vincent's High School, Poona I — Britsch-Indië.*

- P. Giebens Carolus, *Prof. theol. bibl. et introd. ad S. Script., Exam. nostr. theol.*
- P. De Vlieghe Albertus, *Audit. theol. c. mai. ann. 4.*

## IN HELVETIA

*Bethania, Montana — Zwitserland.*

- P. Verleysen Audomarus, *Script., Oper.*

## IN PROVINCIA HIBERNIAE

*Rathfarnham Castle, Co. Dublin — Ierland.*

- P. Delaney Ioannes, *Mission., Trad. exerc. spir., Conf. dom.*

## IN PROVINCIA HUNGARIAE

*Manréza, Labanc-ut 57, Budapest XII — Hongarije.*

- Hambek Ladislaus, *Coad. (ad tempus).*

## IN VICEPROVINCIA MADURENSI

*La Providence, Kodaikanal, Madura Dt. — Britsch-Indië.*

- P. Defoort Marcellus, *Ag. 3 Prob.*

*Sacred Heart College, Shembaganur,*

*Madura Dt. — Britsch-Indië.*

Kottayil Iacobus,	<i>Audit. phil. ann. 3</i>
Tigga Leo,	" "
Vercruysse Ansharius,	" "
Kerketta Elias,	" 1
Kerketta Henricus,	" "

## IN PROVINCIA MARYLANDIAE

*Loyola college, 4501, North Charles Str., Baltimore Md. —  
Vereenigde-Staten.*

- P. Donceel Iosephus, *Doc. educ. psych. et ling. gall.*

## IN PROVINCIA MISSOURIANA

*St. Joseph's Church, 1220, North Eleventh Street, St. Louis,  
Missouri — Vereenigde-Staten.*

- P. Iosephus Blank, *Sup. a die 6 aug. 1936, Proc., Praef. eccl.,  
Conf. in t. et in dom. Bon. Past.*

## IN PROVINCIA NEAPOLITANA

*Papal Seminary, Kandy — Ceylon.*

- P. Ioannes Ancot, *Rect. a die 20 iun. 1935, Praef. stud, Prof. criter. et hist. phil. mod., Praef. valet. alumn., Paroch.*
- P. Berrewaerts Augustinus, *Exam. neosac., Dir. schol. indig.*
- P. Frutsaert Eduardus, *Prof. theol. dogm., Cens. libr., Cons. Facult. theol.*
- P. Gryffroy Iosephus, *Prof. cosmol. psych. experim. et quaest. scient. e phys. et chem., Cens. libr., Cons. Facult. phil.*
- P. Koelman Gasparus, *Prof. psych. et interpr. text. Arist.*
- P. L'Hoir Franciscus Xav., *Prof. theol. ascet. et past., Praef. spir. alumn., Dir. Union. Apost. pro cler. saec.*
- P. Roelandts Arthurus, *Prof. S. Script., ling. hebr. et graeco-bibl.*
- P. Sanders Paulus, *Proc., Prof. quaest. scient. e biol., anthrop. et math., Doc. scient. praepar.*
- P. Stubbe Augustus, *Submin., Prof. theol. dogm. et quinquenn., Praef. bibl., Decanus Facult. theol.*
- P. Vossen Leonardus, *Prof. hist. eccl., patrol., archeol. et ling. syriac.*
- Pieters Hippolytus, *Coad., Adi. cur. ag. praed., Visit. noct.*

## SACERDOTES (I)

P. Baguet Paulus	<i>Kegalle</i>
P. Jacobs Ioannes	<i>Hiniduma</i>
P. Vercruyse Arthurus	<i>Galle (Bishop's House)</i>

## COADIUTORES (I)

Van Goethem Petrus	
Van Lierop Lambertus	<i>Galle</i>
Verbrugge Polydorus	"

## IN PROVINCIA NEERLANDICA

*Huize "Mariëndaal" bij Grave — Nederland.*

P. Spaapen Bernardus, *Ag. 3 prob.*

## IN PROVINCIA TAURINENSI

*Pontificio Seminario Maggiore Sardo, Cuglieri (Nuoro) —  
Sardinië.*

P. Spedalieri Franciscus, *Prof. theol. fundam., patrol. et relig.  
in lyc., Catech. FF. coad.*

ARCHIEP. I — SAC. 124 — SCHOL. 92 — COAD. 19 — UNIV. 236

(1) Deficientibus fere nuntiis e missione, refertur tantum elenchus personarum cum eorum domicilio *praesumpto*.

EX ALIIS PROVINCIIS  
IN NOSTRA DEAGENTES

## EX PROVINCIA ARAGONIAE

P. Lobo Antonius Ioannes 56

## EX PROVINCIA BELGICA MERIDIONALIS

EE. DD. SEVRIN ANSCHAR.	52	P. Devos Paulus	31
P. Anderson Lancelottus	71	P. Devred Iosephus	51
P. Baumal Leopoldus	33	P. Dufour Maximilianus	64
P. Bergh Aemilius	28	P. Du Mortier Raymundus	33
P. Bernardy Felix	33	P. Dupont Carolus	29
P. Binje Iosephus	55	P. Dupont Edmundus	20
P. Blampain Iulius	58	P. Dupont Leo	29
P. Bleses Clemens	53	P. Englebienne Paulus	17
P. Bouquelle Andreas	31	P. Fallon Valerius	29
P. Champion Leo	33	P. Ford Iosephus	61
P. Capart Petrus	17	P. Harrison Edmundus	65
P. Cardon Ludovicus	63	P. Henvaux Leo	17
P. Carpentier Renatus	28	P. Hoffmann Michaël	33
P. Christelbach Iosephus	14	P. Hondermareq Marellus	33
P. Collot Mauritius	70	P. Hoornaert Georgius	20
P. Coutinho Georgius	65	P. Horny Eugenius	53
P. Dabin Paulus	28	P. Huveneers Henricus	51
P. De Baenst Andreas	20	P. Jacquemotte Hubertus	55
P. De Ghellinck Iosephus	28	P. Jaivenois Eugenius	73
P. De Guerdauid Iosephus	31	P. Jhek Rogerius	34
P. Dejardin Leo	68	P. Keller Hubertus	51
P. Delcuve Georgius	29	P. Lallemand Paulus	62
P. Delvaux Iulius	73	P. Lambert Gustavus	30
P. De Marneffe Andreas	28	P. Legrand Iosephus	15
P. Demonceau Albertus	66	P. Leusch Antonius	18
P. De Moreau Eduardus	29	P. Levie Ioannes	30
P. Denis Leopoldus	51	P. Libert Victor	31
P. Denoël Paulus	51	P. Lonneux Bernardus	68
P. De Soignie Philippus	15	P. Malevez Leopoldus	30
P. De Sousberghe Leo	29	P. Maréchal Iosephus	30

P. Martin Carolus	30	Dejaive Georgius	32
P. Martin Ioannes	55	De Jonghe Paulus	34
P. Masson Iosephus	30	De Lannoy Antonius	34
P. Mathieu Marinus	58	Dereine Carolus	35
P. Mertens Clemens	35	De Robiano Rodulphus	34
P. Mols Rogerius	35	Descampe Albertus	33
P. Mortiaux Ferdinandus	51	De Schrijver Albertus	34
P. Nagant Iacobus	66	D'Silva Ioannes Baptista	59
P. Nimal Henricus	30	Dubois Georgius	33
P. Pirlet Aloisius	33	Dumont Camillus	32
P. Polet Norbertus	30	Dupuis Marcellus	34
P. Robinet Mauritius	21	Dussard Albertus	31
P. Rondeaux Gerardus	55	Ernst Albertus	33
P. Scheuer Petrus	30	Ernst Paulus	33
P. Schill Petrus	73	Gales Aemilius	32
P. Seigneur Gustavus	31	George Rogerius	34
P. Sonet Philippus	33	Ghequière Andreas	34
P. Staquet Iosephus	73	Gilbert Iacobus	33
P. Taeppe Carolus	13	Gilot Paulus	34
P. Taymans Franciscus	30	Godin Andreas	33
P. Thibaut Renatus	30	Gomez Linus	59
P. Timmerman Carolus	67	Gonsette Ioannes	32
P. Toussaint Aloisius	31	Hambye Eduardus	33
P. Trussart Achilles	69	Hanquet Robertus	35
P. Van Eyen Felix	51	Hebbelynck Iacobus	34
P. Vrithoff Iosephus	51	Hendricks Ioannes	59
P. Wankenne Andreas	35	Hendricks Geraldus	59
P. Wuidart Prosper	31	Henrard Michaël	34
P. Wunsch Antonius	14	Keller Raymundus	32
Bairy Mauritius	33	Kinon Lionellus	32
Bauchau Adrianus	35	Lahaye Edmundus	31
Boné Eduardus	35	Lange Iosephus	32
Buchet Lucianus	34	Lebacqz Iosephus	35
Collart Paulus	34	Lefebvre Iosephus	32
Courttoy Carolus	35	Lemaire Carolus	34
Da-Vià Albertus	34	Léonard Albertus	35
Debouche Albertus	34	Léonard Ioannes	33
Dedeurwaerder Ricardus	34	Limpens Robertus	32
De Give Michaël	32	Magermans Albertus	32

Matagne Carolus	32	Vathaloor Chummar	59
Menezes Laurentius	59	Vetticad V. J. Thomas	59
Moreau Iacobus	32	Votron Paulus	35
Nachtergaele Andreas	34	Wester Ferdinandus	33
Pancras Maria	58	Willimès Florentius	32
Pirard Ludovicus	35	Willems Rogerius	31
Pirnay Petrus	32	Winance Petrus	32
Puters Iuliu	32	Witvrouw Marcellus	19
Rajam Stanislaus	59		
Remacle Renatus	35	<i>Coadiutores</i>	
Renwart Leo	32	Ahyee Franciscus	57
Rozario Horatius	59	Cherubim Franciscus	59
Siluvai Franciscus	58	Englebert Ioannes	51
Singha Probr Paulus	58	Geiselhart Carolus	51
Stoddart Desmondus	58	Molitor Antonius	51
Turine Mauritius	33		

## EX PROVINCIA CASTELLANA

Solozábal Iosephus, *Coad.* 57

## EX PROVINCIA CHICAGIENSIS

P. Goveas Elias	56	Kachiramattam Devasia	58
P. Ludwig Robertus	56	Kappammoottil Wargiss A.	58
P. Watling Haroldus	56	Mariannan Iosephus	59
P. Wildermuth Augustinus	58	Paschal Iosephus	59
P. Ziebert Georgius	56	Puthiakunnel Devasia	59
Eugene Elias	59	Dissanayake Ioann. B., <i>Coad.</i>	58

## EX PROVINCIA FRANCIAE

P. Van Hée Aloisius 31

## EX PROVINCIA GERMANIAE SUPERIORIS

Ferrao Leo 58

## EX PROVINCIA IUGOSLAVIAE

Ribas Ioannes B., *Coad.* 58

## EX PROVINCIA NEAPOLITANA

Arokiam Ignatius 58    Rodrigo Anacletus, *Coad.* 57

## EX PROVINCIA ROMANA

Strycek Aloisius 34

## EX PROVINCIA SICULA

P. Merlisenna Nicolaus 55

## EX PROVINCIA TOLOSANA

Defoort Germanus 34

## EX PROVINCIA VENETO-MEDIOLANENSI

P. Aranha Ioannes 56 P. Pinto Thomas 56

EPISC. 1 — SAC. 98 — SCHOL. 83 — COAD. 9 — UNIV. 191



## VITA FUNCTI

a die 1 octobris 1942 ad diem 30 septembris 1943

- P. Antonius Velle**, nat. Borgerhout (Prov. Antwerpen) 8 ian. 1892, ing. 23 sept. 1904, Coad. spir. 2 feb. 1921, ob. Hazari-bagh 11 sept. 1942 (1).
- P. Alfredus Boone**, nat. Aalst 2 nov. 1870, ing. 11 maii 1892, Coad. spir. 2 feb. 1906, ob. Ranchi 23 oct. 1942.
- G. Theophilus Roelandt**, nat. Calcken (Prov. O.-VI.) 10 iul. 1872, ing. 18 maii 1895, Coad. temp. form. 2 feb. 1909, ob. Drongen 7 nov. 1942.
- P. Andreas Rosseel**, nat. Gent 3 dec. 1873, ing. 23 sept. 1892, Coad. spir. 2 feb. 1911, ob. Charleroi 20 dec. 1942.
- S. Georgius De Rijck**, nat. Aalst 16 iun. 1922, ing. 7 sept. 1940, Schol. appr., ob. Drongen 30 ian. 1943.
- P. Carolus Huyghe**, nat. Brugge 31 ian. 1864, ing. 23 sept. 1881, Prof. 4 vot. 2 feb. 1899, ob. Leuven 6 feb. 1943.
- P. Ludovicus Van Naemen**, nat. S. Niklaas 14 oct. 1878, ing. 23 sept. 1897, Coad. spir. 2 feb. 1912, ob. Kisantu ~~X~~ 14 maii 1943.
- P. Carolus Polis**, nat. Antwerpen 1 nov. 1885, ing. 23 sept. 1903, Coad. spir. 2 feb. 1919, ob. ~~in miss. Kisantuensi~~ 27 iun. 1943. *Leopoldville*
- C. Eduardus Afslagh**, nat. Neerijssche (Prov. Brabant) 18 sept. 1860, ing. 16 iul. 1891, Coad. temp. form. 15 aug. 1901, ob. Leuven 7 iul. 1943.

(1) Omissus in catalogo praecedenti.

- uil.*
- P. Georgius Matthys**, nat. Vilvoorde (Prov. Brabant) 20 nov. 1897, ing. 23 sept. 1917, Coad. spir. 2 feb. 1932, ob. Gent (in nosocomio) 23 sept. 1943.
- C. Edmundus Pittoors**, nat. Herentals (Prov. Antwerpen) 17 sept. 1869, ing. 10 ian. 1895, Coad. temp. form. 2 feb. 1906, ob. Drongen 16 aug. 1943.

SAC. 7 — SCHOL. I — COAD. 3 — UNIV. II

EX PROV. MERIDIONALI

- P. Hadelinus Grignard**, nat. Verviers 1 sept. 1875, ing. 21 nov. 1893, Coad. spir. 2 feb. 1912, ob. Ranchi 31 maii 1942 (1).
- P. Franciscus Bodson**, nat. Awans (Prov. Liège) 26 apr. 1873, ing. 23 sept. 1892, Coad. spir. 2 feb. 1910, ob. Ranchi 18 dec. 1942.
- P. Ferdinandus Legrand**, nat. Bury (Prov. Hainaut) 14 oct. 1894, ing. 23 sept. 1919, Coad. spir. 2 feb. 1931, ob. Ranchi 12 ian. 1943.
- P. Victor Christophe**, nat. Namur 26 aug. 1867, ing. 23 sept. 1885, Coad. spir. 2 feb. 1903, ob. Ranchi 17 apr. 1943.
- S. Leo Brenez**, nat. Piéton (Prov. Hainaut) 23 aug. 1912, ing. 23 sept. 1931, schol. appr., ob. Louvain 25 maii 1943.
- C. Iustinus Gillet**, nat. Paliseul (Prov. Luxembourg) 18 iun. 1866, ing. 23 aug. 1886, Coad. temp. form. 2 feb. 1897, ob. Kisantu (X) mense iul. 1943.

R. I. P.

ORDO REGIMINIS SUPERIORUM (1)

IN SEMINAR. EPISCOP. RANCHENSI

- \* P. Theophilus Heyrman, *Rector* . . . . 8 dec. 1934

IN RESID. MAIORE GANDAVENSI

- \* P. Ludovicus Leelef, *Superior* . . . . 24 aug. 1935

IN COLL. LOVANIENSI S. ROB. BELLARMINO

- P. Leo De Strycker, *Superior* . . . . 15 sept. 1936

IN SEMINAR. REGION. MAYIDIENSI

- \* P. Renatus Colen, *Rector* . . . . 30 iul. 1937

IN DISTR. GANGPURENSI

- P. Augustus Verelst, *Superior* . . . . 27 ian. 1938

IN COLL. ANTVERPIENSI S. FRANC. XAVERII

- \* P. Ludovicus Moereels, *Rector* . . . . 12 aug. "

IN DISTR. RANCHENSI

- P. Iosephus Van Lemberghe, *Vicesuperior* . . . . "

IN DISTR. TONGENSI

- P. Medardus Vermeire, *Superior* . . . . 10 maii 1939

IN MISS. KISANTUENSI

- \* R. P. Iosephus Van Wing, *Superior regularis* 17 sept. "

IN DISTR. BAYAKA SEPTENTRIONALI

- P. Polydorus Meulenijzer, *Superior* . . . . 17 sept. "

IN DISTR. BAYAKA MERIDIONALI

- P. Michaël Planquaert, *Superior* . . . . 17 sept. "

IN COLL. ALOSTANO ET CONV.

- \* P. Achilles De Pauw, *Rector* . . . . 17 sept. "

IN DOMO EXERCIT. LIRANA

- P. Ludovicus Thienpont, *Superior* . . . . 18 feb. 1940

(1) Omissus in catalogo praecedenti.

(1) Asterisco notantur Superiores ab A. R. P. N. designati.

## IN DOMO PROB. RANCHENSI

\* P. Nicolaus Kujur, *Rector* . . . . . 18 dec. 1940

## IN DISTR. NOATOLENSI

P. Antonius Suys, *Superior* . . . . . 26 dec. "

## IN RESID. KISANTUENSI

P. Ernestus Van den Broeck, *Vicesuperior* . . . . . 1941

## IN DOMO PROB. HAZARIBAGHENSI

\* P. Alfonsus Schockaert, *Rector* . . . . . 12 ian. "

## IN COLL. ANTVERPIENSI DOMINAE NOSTRAE

\* P. Iulius Van Dommelen, *Rector* . . . . . 13 aug. "

## IN COLL. BRUXELLENSI S. I. BERCHMANS

\* P. Paulus Thienpont, *Rector* . . . . . 15 aug. "

## IN RESID. MAIORE BRUXELLENSI

\* P. Leo De Coninck, *Superior* . . . . . 15 aug. "

## IN COLL. GANDAVENSI ET CONV.

\* P. Iosephus Hens, *Rector* . . . . . 15 aug. "

## IN COLL. ANTVERPIENSI ET CONV. S. IGNATII

\* P. Albertus Kruyfhoofd, *Rector* . . . . . 18 aug. "

## IN RESID. OOSTAKKERENSI

P. Honoratus Gryffroy, *Superior* . . . . . 4 sept. "

## IN RESID. BRUGENSI

P. Edgarus Joliet, *Superior* . . . . . 5 sept. "

## IN COLL. MAX. NN. LOVANIENSI

\* P. Hector Destoop, *Rector* . . . . . 24 sept. "

## IN SCHOLA MAIORE SAMTOLENSI ET CONV.

P. Geerts Henricus, *Superior* . . . . . 20 dec. "

## IN MISS. RANCHENSI

\* R. P. Henricus De Jonghe, *Superior regularis* 22 apr. 1942

## IN DISTR. JASHPURENSI

P. Henricus Floor, *Superior* . . . . . 14 maii "

## IN SCHOLA GUMLENSI

P. Antonius Suys, *Superior* . . . . . 23 iul. 1942

## IN SCHOL. APOST. TURNHOLTANA

P. Emmanuël Collin, *Superior* . . . . . 1 aug. "

## IN RESID. TURNHOLTANA

P. Iosephus Schoenmakers, *Superior* . . . . . 2 aug. "

## IN COLL. TURNHOLTANO ET CONV.

\* P. Stephanus Dhanis, *Rector* . . . . . 13 aug. "

## IN RESID. MAIORE MECHLINIENSI

\* P. Iosephus Meeûs, *Superior* . . . . . 17 aug. "

## IN RESID. CORTRACENSI

P. Franciscus Van den Brande, *Superior* . . . . . 6 sept. "

## IN DOMO EXERCIT. ALKENSI

P. Gustavus Van Alsenoy, *Vicesuperior* . . . . . 15 oct. "

## IN DISTR. KHUNTENSI

P. Martinus Topno, *Superior* . . . . . 21 dec. "

## IN STAT. LEMFUENSI

P. Mauritius Schurmans, *Superior* . . . . . 8 mart. 1943

## IN DOMO PROB. TRUNCINIENSI

\* P. Iulius Heyrman, *Rector* . . . . . 29 aug. "

INDEX DOMORUM ET NUMERUS SOCIORUM

PAG.	DOMICILIA	SAC.	SCHOL.	COAD.	UNIV.
5	R. P. Provincialis cum Sociis . . . . .	3	—	1	4
6	Alkensis Domus exercitiorum . . . . .	6	—	2	8
7	Alostanum Collegium et convictus . . . . .	15	6	3	24
9	Antverpiense Collegium Dominae Nostrae . . . . .	23	9	3	35
12	Antverpiense Collegium S. Franc. Xaverii . . . . .	15	7	4	26
14	Antverpiense Collegium et convictus S. Ignatii . . . . .	28	—	2	30
16	Brugensis Residentia . . . . .	6	—	2	8
17	Bruxellense Collegium S. Ioan. Berchmans . . . . .	30	8	4	42
20	Bruxellensis Residentia maior . . . . .	21	—	7	28
22	Cortracensis Residentia . . . . .	7	—	—	7
23	Gandavense Collegium et convictus . . . . .	16	8	3	27
25	Gandavensis Residentia maior et domus exerc. . . . .	11	—	4	15
27	Lirana Residentia et domus exercitiorum . . . . .	7	—	4	11
28	Lovaniense Collegium Maximum NN. . . . .	90	109	13	212
37	" " S. Rob. Bellarm. . . . .	5	2	—	7
38	Mechliniensis Residentia maior . . . . .	8	—	2	10
39	Oostakkerensis Residentia . . . . .	4	—	1	5
40	Trunciniensis Dom. prob. et exerc. et Col. NN. . . . .	24	110	21	155
45	Turnholtanum Collegium et convictus . . . . .	11	12	3	26
47	Turnholt. Resid. et Schol. praepar. extern. . . . .	6	—	1	7
48	Turnholtana Schola apostolica . . . . .	2	1	4	7
	<i>Socii in Belgio degentes</i>	<b>358</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>694</b>
<b>MISSIO KISANTUENSIS</b>					
	EE. DD. Vicarius Apostolicus . . . . .	1	—	—	1
	1. Kisantuensis Districtus (1 Resid. et 4 Stat.) . . . . .	11	1	6	18
	2. Lemfuensis Districtus (3 Stat.) . . . . .	9	2	5	16
	3. Districtus Bayaka sept. (3 Stat.) . . . . .	7	—	3	10
	4. Districtus Bayaka merid. (2 Stat.) . . . . .	4	1	1	6
	Mayidiense Seminarium magnum regionale . . . . .	8	1	1	10
	In Collegio Costermansvillensi . . . . .	2	1	—	3
	In Castris . . . . .	1	—	—	1
	Recenter ministerio applicati . . . . .	2	—	—	2
	<i>Socii degentes in Missione Kisantuensi</i>	<b>45</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>67</b>

49 - 51

PAG.	DOMICILIA	SAC.	SCHOL.	COAD.	UNIV.
<b>MISSIO RANCHENSIS</b>					
52	EE. DD. Episcopus . . . . .	1	—	—	1
1. Ranchensis Districtus :					
53	Residentia Episc. et Seminarium Episc. . . . .	11	—	1	12
55	Ranch. D. P., Coll., Conv. et Schol. Ap. . . . .	27	3	5	35
58	Hazaribaghensis Dom. prob. . . . .	5	33	5	43
60	6 Stationes . . . . .	11	—	—	11
2. Biruensis Districtus :					
62	4 stat., 1 Resid., 1 Schol. maior et conv. . . . .	10	—	—	10
64	3. Gangpurensis Districtus (5 stat.) . . . . .	8	—	—	8
66	4. Jashpurensis Districtus (5 stat.) . . . . .	9	—	—	9
68	5. Khuntensis Districtus (5 stat. et 1 Resid.) . . . . .	7	—	—	7
70	6. Noatolensis Districtus (6 stat.) . . . . .	13	—	1	14
72	7. Tongensis Districtus (6 stat. et 1 Resid.) . . . . .	8	—	—	8
73	Nulli districtui adscripti . . . . .	4	—	—	4
	<i>Socii degentes in Missione Ranchensi</i>	<b>114</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>162</b>
75	<i>Socii Prov. Belg. Sept. degentes extra Prov.</i>	<b>125</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>256</b>
	<i>Numerantur</i>	<b>622</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>1159</b>
89	Ex aliis Provinciis in nostra degentes . . . . .	99	83	9	191
	<b>Socii Provinciae Belgicae Sept.</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>968</b>
	<i>Numerabantur ineunte anno 1945</i>	<b>501</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>948</b>
	<i>Augmentum</i>	<b>22</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>-7</b>	<b>20</b>

SOCII PROVINCIÆ BELGICAE SEPTENTRIONALIS

IN MISSIONIBUS DEGENTES

In Missione	Provinciae	Sac.	Schol.	Coad.	Univ.
Calcuttensi . . . . .	Belg. Merid.	44	11	4	59
Gallensi . . . . .	Neapolitanae	13	—	4	17
Iaponica . . . . .	Germ. Infer.	2	—	—	2
Kisantuensi . . . . .	Belg. Sept.	37	6	13	56
Kwangensi . . . . .	Belg. Merid.	4	1	2	17
Madurensi Vicepr. dep. . . . .	Tolosanae	1	5	—	6
Poonensi . . . . .	Germ. Sup.	2	—	—	2
Ranchensi . . . . .	Belg. Sept.	78	15	6	99
	<i>Numerantur</i>	<b>191</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>258</b>

## CURIA SOCIETATIS IESU

DIE 31 IULII 1943

R. P. ALEXIUS AMBROSIUS MAGNI  
VICARIUS GENERALIS

A DIE 14 DECEMBRIS 1943 / 2

ASSISTENS ITALIAE

Borgo Santo Spirito, 5 — ROMA, P. (1)

Pro telegr., GISA, ROMA

Teleph. 50.933 et 51.658

- P. Norbertus de Boynes, *Assist. Gall., Vicesup. dom., Admon. (Prov. Franc.)*.
- P. Severianus Azcona, *Assist. Hisp., Conf. dom. (Prov. Cast.)*.
- P. Carolus Brust, *Assist. Germ., Conf. dom. (Prov. Germ. inf.)*.
- P. Adelardus Dugré, *Assist. Angl., Conf. dom. (Prov. Can. Inf.)*.
- P. Zachaeus Ios. Maher, *Assist. Amer., Conf. dom. (Prov. Calif.)*.
- P. Antonius Pat. Preseren, *Assist. Slav., Praef. valet., Conf. dom. (Prov. Croat.)*.
- P. Camillus Crivelli, *Assist. Amer. Lat., Conf. dom., Cons. S. C. Concil. pro Officio catech. (Prov. Mexic.)*.
- P. Ludovicus Dumoulin, *Secr. Soc., Cons. dom. ann. 7 (Prov. Belg. Sept.)*.
- P. Augustinus Tesio, *Proc. gen., Praes. coll. cas., Cons. S. C. de Relig., Cons. dom. ann. 3 (Prov. Taur.)*.
- P. Antonius M. Stravino, *Oecon. gen., Praef. spir., Conf. dom. (Prov. Neap.)*.

(1) Pro omnibus rebus, quae vectigalibus Portorii (Douane) sunt obnoxiae, ut sunt merces ponderosae vel fasciculi postales (Colis postaux), inscriptio ita esse debet :

Vincolato Dogana Roma

Immobili Gianicolo

Casa Generalizia Gesuiti

..... (nomen destinatarii)

Borgo S. Spirito, 5 — Roma

- P. Iosephus Marti, *Min., Adi. Secr. Soc., Praef. eccl. et sac. dom., Cons. dom. ann. 11 (Prov. Arag.)*.
- P. de Aldama Antonius M., *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Hisp., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic. (Prov. Baet.)*.
- P. Basterra Petrus, *Cons. aedilic., Conf. dom. (Prov. Cast.)*.
- P. Baumann Ferdinandus, *Adi. Post. gen. caus. NN. BB. et VV. (Prov. Germ. Sup.)*.
- P. Boccadamo Iosephus, *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Ital., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic. (Prov. Neap.)*.
- P. Cassiani Ingoni Iul., *Adi. Secr. Soc., Cur. "Acta Romana", Praef. lect. ad mens. (Prov. Ven.-Med.)*.
- P. Dauchy Albertus, *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Gall. (Prov. Camp.)*.
- P. Drexel Iosephus, *Par. edit. Inst. recogn., Conf. in conv. eccl. ad S. Apollinar. (Prov. Austr.)*.
- P. Dubourg Petrus, *Secret. gen. Cruc. Euch. Apost. orat., Script. (Prov. Franc.)*.
- P. Durocher Romulus, *Adi. Oecon. gen., Rev. admin. temp., Proc. dom., Cons. dom. ann. 2 (Prov. Can. Inf.)*.
- P. Falcinelli Iosephus, *Adi. Postul. gen. caus. NN. BB. et V.V., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic. (Prov. Rom.)*.
- P. Gonzalez Angelus Raphaël, *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Amer. Lat. (Prov. Argent.)*.
- P. Goulet Eduardus, *Praes. Secretariat. pro Mission., (Prov. Can. Inf.)*.
- P. Haeck Hermannus, *Adi. praes. Secretariat. pro Mission., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic. (Prov. Belg. Sept.)*.
- P. Joy Franciscus, *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Angl. (Prov. Hib.)*.
- P. Juambelz Iesus, *Cur. contin. oper. "Bibl. Script. S. I.", Praef. bibl., Script., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic. (Prov. Cast.)*.
- P. Lason Felix, *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Slav. (Prov. Pol. Mai. et M.)*.
- P. Mariaux Gualterus, *Praes. Secretariat. Congr. Marian., (Prov. Germ. Inf.)*.
- P. McCormick Vincentius A., *Rev. gen. (Prov. Maryl. N.E.)*.
- P. Miccinelli Carolus, *Postul. gen. caus. NN. BB. et VV., Conf. dom. (Prov. Rom.)*.
- P. N.N., *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Amer. (Prov....)*.
- P. N.N., *Adi. Secr. Soc., Cur. "Memorab. S. I." (Prov....)*.

- P. O'Connor Eduardus, *Adi. Praes. Secretariat. Congr. Marian.* (Prov. Hib.).
- P. Palermo Lazzarini Dominicus M., *Rev. gen., Conf. dom., Exam. apost. cler. Rom., Cons. S. C. de Semin. et Stud. Univ.* (Prov. Rom.).
- P. Poppe Franciscus, *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Germ.* (Prov. Germ. Inf.).
- P. Teschitel Iosephus C., *Archiv.* (Prov. Austr.).
- P. Villaret Aemilius, *Vicepraes. Secretariat. Congr. Marian., Script. hist. Congr. Marian.* (Prov. Camp.).
- P. Zeij Iacobus, *Dir. gen. deleg. Apost. orat., Conf. dom.* (Prov. Neert.).
- P. Zoré Ioannes Nepom., *Rev. gen.* (Prov. Croat.).

## COADIUTORES

- Antinoro Didacus, *Sart., Ad domest.* (Prov. Sic.).
- Baguñà Narcissus, *Soc. Secr. Soc., Aman., Excit., Ad domest.* (Prov. Arag.).
- Barlassina Ioannes Baptista, *Cust. vest. et lint., Tons., Ad domest.* (Prov. Ven.-Med.).
- Bucka Ioannes Baptista, *Cust. ref., Ad domest.* (Vicepr. Slovak.).
- Cia Aurelius, *Soc. praef. bibl., Ad domest., Soc. exeunt.* (Prov. Cast.).
- Citterio Franciscus, *Cur. exped. rer., Aman., Ad domest.* (Prov. Ven.-Med.).
- Connolly Ernestus, *Soc. praes. Secretariat. pro Mission., Aman., Visit. orat. et exam.* (Prov. Can. Inf.).
- Dubrulle Mauritius, *Aman., Ad domest., Soc. exeunt.* (Prov. Camp.).
- Eceiza Franciscus, *Infirm., Ad domest.* (Prov. Rom.).
- Gorostiza Franciscus, *Aedit., Excit., Ad domest.* (Prov. Cast.).
- Hernández Iesus, *Soc. 1 oecon. gen., Visit. orat. et exam., Ad domest.* (Prov. Arag.).
- Herrero Aemilius, *Soc. 1 P. Vic. Gen., Aman., Ad domest.* (Prov. Leg.).
- Huerta Iesus, *Soc. Postul. gen. caus. NN. BB. et VV., Cust. reliq. Ad domest.* (Prov. Arag.).
- Iragui Bonifacius, *Adi. coq., Ad domest.* (Prov. Cast.).
- Kirschniok Theophilus, *Aman., Ad domest., Soc. exeunt.* (Prov. Germ. Or.).
- Klasen Petrus Ios., *Soc. 2 Archiv., Ad domest.* (Prov. Germ. Inf.).

- Lampe Maximilianus, *Adi. P. Min., Visit. noct., Ad domest.* (Prov. Neert.).
- Luján Salvator, *Soc. P. Min., Ad disp. Oecon. gen., Bidell. FF. coad., Ad domest.* (Prov. Tolet.).
- Mainetti Carolus, *Aman., Soc. 2 P. Vic. Gen., Ad domest., Soc. exeunt.* (Prov. Ven.-Med.).
- Marsili Nicolaus, *Soc. 2 Oecon. gen., Ad domest., Soc. exeunt.* (Prov. Ven.-Med.).
- Masiero Angelus, *Hortul., Ad domest.* (Prov. Ven.-Med.).
- Mensching Ernestus, *Soc. praes. Secretariat. Congr. Marian., Aman., Ad domest.* (Prov. Germ. Inf.).
- Miranda Iosephus, *Lot., Ad domest., Visit. orat. et exam.* (Prov. Leg.).
- Morant Iosephus, *Soc. Dir. gen. deleg. Apost. orat., Aman., Excit., Ad domest.* (Prov. Arag.).
- Murray Christophorus, *Aman., Visit. orat. et exam., Ad domest., Soc. exeunt.* (Prov. Hib.).
- Ojanguren Dorotheus, *Coq., Empt.* (Prov. Cast.).
- Oteiza Esdras, *Aman. Comp. mss. et libr., Ad domest.* (Prov. Cast.).
- Otrebski Eugenius, *Soc. Proc. gen., Aman., Ad domest.* (Prov. Pol. min.).
- Paulini Stefanus, *Lot., Ad domest.* (Vicepr. Slovak.).
- Redin Thomas, *Aman., Ad domest., Soc. exeunt.* (Prov. Belg. Merid.).
- Sullivan Philippus, *Aman., Excit., Ad domest., Soc. exeunt.* (Prov. Chicag.).
- Tortosa Aloisius, *Ian., Excit.* (Prov. Arag.).
- Valigóra Franciscus Sal., *Cust. pen. et cell. vin., Adi. coq., Ad domest.* (Prov. Bohem.).
- Vögele Georgius, *Soc. 1 Archiv., Ad domest.* (Prov. Germ. Sup.).

## SAC. 38 — COAD. 34 — UNIV. 72

N. B. — A die 16 iulii ad medium mensem septembrem Curia Societatis extra Urbem degit (Villa Rufinella, Frascati — Prov. di Roma).

A die autem 1 ad 15 augusti, quibus diebus ipsa vacationes agit, et a die 28 ad 17 septembris, quo tempore Exercitiis Spiritualibus operam dat, ordinarias consultationes suspendit et consueta negotia non expedit.

Quicumque ex officio ad Patrem Nostrum scribit, utatur charta circiter 26 cm. longa et 20 cm. lata (anglice 10 1/2 et 8 unc.). Scribat autem latine nitidisque litteris; epistolam denique, tabellariorum expensis plene solutis, tenaci committat involucre.

PROSPECTUS SOCIETATIS IESU UNIVERSAE  
INEUNTE ANNO 1943 (a)

ASSIST.	PROVINCIAE ET VICEPROVINCIAE	Sac.	Schol.	Coad.	Univ.	Augmentum			
						Sac.	Schol.	Coad.	Univ.
ITALIAE	Romana . . . . .	170	104	80	354	5	-4	3	4
	Neapolitana . . . . .	180	140	101	421	11	-10	-4	-3
	Sicula . . . . .	142	179	113	434	7	—	-2	5
	Taurinensis . . . . .	201	111	72	384	2	7	-3	6
	Veneto-Mediolanensis . . . . .	264	187	234	685	5	7	—	12
	<b>SOCH ASSIST. ITALIAE</b>	<b>957</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>2278</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>-6</b>	<b>24</b>
GERMANIAE	Austriae . . . . .	248	76	97	421	-5	-27	-4	b-36
	Germaniae Inferioris (c) . . . . .	435	125	164	724	—	—	—	—
	Germaniae Orientalis . . . . .	167	65	46	278	10	-31	-9	b-30
	Germaniae Superioris . . . . .	312	91	162	565	-7	-12	-11	b-30
	Hungariae . . . . .	173	94	108	375	7	-8	-1	-2
	Letton. et Eston. (Miss.) . . . . .	7	2	1	10	—	-1	—	-1
	Lituaniae . . . . .	24	34	44	102	7	-6	-1	d-
Neerlandica . . . . .	394	227	143	764	13	-4	1	10	
	<b>SOCH ASSIST. GERMAN.</b>	<b>1760</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>765</b>	<b>3239</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>-89</b>	<b>-25</b>	<b>-89</b>
GALLIAE	Campaniae (e) . . . . .	485	217	124	826	—	—	—	—
	Franciae . . . . .	429	212	122	763	-1	3	-10	d-8
	Lugdunensis . . . . .	419	193	124	736	3	6	—	9
	Tolosana . . . . .	430	185	129	744	-2	6	3	b7
	<b>SOCH ASSIST. GALLIAE</b>	<b>1763</b>	<b>807</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>3069</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>-7</b>	<b>8</b>
HISPANIAE	Aragoniae . . . . .	455	282	232	969	-2	32	2	32
	Baetica . . . . .	221	203	117	541	10	-15	5	—
	Castellana . . . . .	458	354	353	1165	-3	34	13	44
	Legionensis . . . . .	400	272	224	896	22	2	-5	19
	Lusitana . . . . .	158	131	110	399	1	-2	3	2
Toletana . . . . .	169	185	113	467	11	9	3	23	
	<b>SOCH ASSIST. HISPANIAE</b>	<b>1861</b>	<b>1427</b>	<b>1149</b>	<b>4437</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>120</b>
ANGLIAE	Angliae . . . . .	523	214	125	862	6	-13	-6	-13
	Australiae (Vicepr.) . . . . .	119	97	21	237	6	-1	-1	4
	Belgica Meridionalis . . . . .	498	311	72	881	13	18	1	32
	Belgica Septentrionalis . . . . .	501	318	129	948	14	10	—	24
	Canadae Inferioris . . . . .	326	264	138	728	12	-3	2	11
	Canadae Superioris . . . . .	138	148	41	327	9	4	1	14
	Hiberniae . . . . .	230	221	59	510	3	9	-3	9
	<b>SOCH ASSIST. ANGLIAE</b>	<b>2335</b>	<b>1573</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>4493</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>-6</b>	<b>81</b>

(a) Cum ex plerisque Missionibus desint nuntii de Statu Personarum, numeri nonnullarum Provinciarum incerti sunt. Propter eandem rationem, etiam hoc anno omittitur Prospectus Missionum. — (b) Augmentum duorum annorum. — (c) Status Personarum ineunte anno 1941. (d) Augmentum trium annorum. — (e) Status Personarum ineunte anno 1942.

PROSPECTUS SOCIETATIS IESU UNIVERSAE  
INEUNTE ANNO 1943 (CONTIN.)

ASSIST.	PROVINCIAE ET VICEPROVINCIAE	Sac.	Schol.	Coad.	Univ.	Augmentum			
						Sac.	Schol.	Coad.	Univ.
AMERICA	Californiae . . . . .	226	259	54	539	33	-11	-5	b17
	Chicagensis . . . . .	463	334	87	884	27	6	3	b36
	Marylandiae-Neo Ebor. . . . .	784	748	171	1703	33	38	1	72
	Missouriana . . . . .	516	377	128	1021	24	26	-3	b47
	Neo Aurelianensis . . . . .	219	185	40	444	14	-4	—	b10
	Novae Angliae . . . . .	502	286	60	848	28	-19	-2	7
	Oregoniensis . . . . .	228	200	45	473	18	-13	1	b6
	<b>SOCH ASSIST. AMERICA</b>	<b>2938</b>	<b>2389</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>5912</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>-5</b>	<b>195</b>
SLAVICA	Boemiae (e) . . . . .	71	42	58	171	—	—	—	—
	Croatiae . . . . .	96	53	90	244	7	-9	—	-2
	Poloniae Mai. et Mazov. (e) . . . . .	147	79	86	312	—	—	—	—
	Poloniae Minoris (e) . . . . .	186	116	117	419	—	—	—	—
	Romenica (Viceprov.) . . . . .	12	2	6	20	—	-2	-3	b-5
	Slovakiae (Viceprov.) . . . . .	49	83	67	199	5	—	5	10
	<b>SOCH ASSIST. SLAVICAE</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>1365</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>-11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>
AMERICA LATINAE	Argentiniensis (e) . . . . .	146	191	112	449	—	—	—	—
	Brasiliae Centr. (e) . . . . .	77	127	61	265	—	3	7	10
	Brasiliae Merid. (e) . . . . .	131	138	101	370	1	29	2	b32
	Brasiliae Sept. (Vicepr.) (e) . . . . .	58	60	60	178	—	—	—	—
	Chilensis (Viceprov.) . . . . .	69	82	46	197	—	—	—	—
	Colombiana (e) . . . . .	145	172	121	438	3	7	2	12
	Mexicana . . . . .	214	171	81	466	—	15	-7	b8
	<b>SOCH ASSIST. AMER. LAT.</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>941</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>2363</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>62</b>
	<i>Universi ineunte a. 1945</i>	<b>13015</b>	<b>8952</b>	<b>5189</b>	<b>27156</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>-22</b>	<b>404</b>
	<i>Erant ineunte a. 1942</i>	12665	8876	5211	26752	193	3	-32	164
	<i>Augmentum</i>	350	76	-22	404				

(b) Augmentum duorum annorum.

(c) Status Personarum ineunte anno 1941.

(d) Status Personarum ineunte anno 1942.

## INDEX ALPHABETICUS

## SOCIORUM \*

ANNO MCMXLIII~~II~~<sup>IV</sup>

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradius
<b>A</b>				
<b>Sacerdotes</b>				
P. Ackermans Albert.	31	27 feb. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
P. Ameye Leo	82	25 feb. 1886	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1923
P. Ampe Albertus	31	17 apr. 1912	23 sept. 1930	
P. Ancot Ignatius	49	4 ian. 1893	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1929
P. Ancot Ioannes	87	7 iul. 1899	25 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1936
*P. Anderson Lancel.	71	18 feb. 1901	15 feb. 1919	2 feb. 1936
P. Andries Georgius	60	27 aug. 1893	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1933
P. Antierens Petrus	33	16 apr. 1910	23 sept. 1934	
P. Antonis Eduardus	47	10 dec. 1881	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1918
*P. Aranha Ioannes	56	30 apr. 1910	11 iun. 1930	
P. Arendt Iosephus	20	17 ian. 1885	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1936
P. Arts Gulielmus	25	27 maii 1899	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1934
P. Arts Ludovicus	14	23 mart. 1901	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1937
*P. Azcona Severianus	100	8 nov. 1884	10 iun. 1903	2 feb. 1921
<b>Scholastici</b>				
Achten Gerardus	42	26 maii 1922	7 sept. 1942	
Aerts Henricus	77	5 nov. 1919	23 sept. 1937	
Aerts Iulius	78	8 maii 1920	7 sept. 1939	
Ampe Iosephus	77	24 iul. 1920	23 sept. 1938	
Andriessen Iosephus	37	2 dec. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
Arnould Eugenius	78	8 maii 1921	30 maii 1940	
*Arokiam Ignatius	58	12 mart. 1917	29 nov. 1940	
<b>Coadiutores</b>				
*Ahyee Franciscus	57	22 dec. 1905	25 sept. 1926	15 aug. 1937
Anckaert Gislenus	81	15 iun. 1887	30 iun. 1905	15 aug. 1917
*Antinoro Didacus	102	31 maii 1913	12 sept. 1938	
<b>B</b>				
<b>Sacerdotes</b>				
P. Baeckelmans Gust.	76	1 maii 1886	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1922
P. Baeckelmans Lud.	76	16 sept. 1877	9 oct. 1922	15 aug. 1933
P. Baeten Iosephus	14	19 aug. 1887	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1924
P. Bagnet Paulus	88	27 maii 1890	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1926

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradius
P. Bakker Iacobus	55	20 nov. 1874	23 sept. 1894	3 feb. 1913
P. Ballings Martinus	6	3 feb. 1865	2 oct. 1893	2 feb. 1907
P. Bamps Henricus	14	10 iun. 1876	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1911
P. Bamps Octavius	14	28 oct. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1921
P. Barla Simon	55	21 mart. 1901	11 maii 1922	2 feb. 1937
*P. Basterra Petrus	101	19 aug. 1867	20 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1911
P. Baudex Ludovicus	31	29 apr. 1912	23 sept. 1930	
*P. Baumal Leopoldus	33	15 iun. 1912	23 sept. 1934	
*P. Baumann Ferdin.	101	7 maii 1896	10 ian. 1919	2 feb. 1936
P. Bauwens Michaël	83	16 mart. 1905	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1943
P. Bauweraerts Gul.	49	25 iun. 1901	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1937
P. Bauweraerts Herm.	28	16 sept. 1901	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1937
P. Bayart Iulianus	84	18 nov. 1905	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1940
P. Bekaert Renatus	9	31 dec. 1867	26 sept. 1886	2 feb. 1903
P. Benne Cornelius	71	11 iul. 1889	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1927
P. Bergé Ludovicus	64	25 oct. 1907	23 sept. 1925	15 aug. 1940
*P. Bergh Aenilius	28	25 ian. 1898	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1936
*P. Bernardy Felix	33	22 iun. 1911	23 sept. 1934	
P. Berrewaerts Aug.	87	21 aug. 1872	23 sept. 1890	2 feb. 1906
P. Bertrand Iosephus	70	7 dec. 1880	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1917
P. Biebuyck Paulus	80	1 aug. 1881	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1916
P. Bilmeyer Iulianus	83	15 aug. 1881	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1920
*P. Binje Iosephus	55	21 mart. 1908	23 sept. 1926	15 aug. 1942
*P. Blampain Iulius	58	8 mart. 1901	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1936
P. Blank Iosephus	87	3 ian. 1886	31 oct. 1905	2 feb. 1922
*P. Bleses Clemens	59	15 maii 1878	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1914
P. Bleuset Iulius	12	26 iun. 1876	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1912
P. Block Alfonsus	41	14 nov. 1911	23 sept. 1929	
*P. Boccadamo Ioseph.	101	16 apr. 1911	17 apr. 1926	
P. Boets Franciscus	33	6 iul. 1911	23 sept. 1929	
P. Bogaerts Iosephus	25	15 oct. 1896	4 nov. 1914	2 feb. 1935
P. Boon Henricus	82	26 aug. 1884	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1922
P. Boone Albertus	16	2 nov. 1870	23 sept. 1890	2 feb. 1906
P. Bossaers Augustus	83	4 ian. 1879	29 oct. 1899	2 feb. 1915
P. Bossuyt Rolandus	55	5 feb. 1907	23 sept. 1926	15 aug. 1941
*P. Bouquelle Andreas	31	21 feb. 1912	4 nov. 1932	
P. Bourd'ou Iosephus	49	10 nov. 1889	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1924
P. Bressers Iosephus	71	5 iun. 1869	26 sept. 1887	15 aug. 1905
P. Brijnaert Carolus	85	25 oct. 1908	23 sept. 1929	
P. Brouwers Ludovic.	23	22 ian. 1901	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1936
*R. P. Brust Carolus	100	6 apr. 1890	30 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1927
P. Bulcke Camillus	85	4 sept. 1909	23 sept. 1930	
P. Butaye Audomarus	80	17 oct. 1892	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1928
P. Butaye Raphaël	33	8 feb. 1913	23 sept. 1932	
P. Buysse Marcellus	79	21 iun. 1891	23 sept. 1911	2 feb. 1930
<b>Scholastici</b>				
Backaert Iulius	56	25 oct. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
Baghwar Benjaminus	59	26 dec. 1920	30 iul. 1942	
Bailleul Henricus	50	10 iul. 1913	23 sept. 1931	
*Bairy Mauritius	33	12 mart. 1916	23 sept. 1937	
Bara Leo	59	16 mart. 1922	20 iun. 1942	

\* Asterisco nomini praeposito indicantur socii ex aliis Provinciis.

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Barla Samuël	58	5 ian. 1916	20 iun. 1940	
*Bauchau Adrianus	35	11 mart. 1918	23 sept. 1937	
Bayer Ioannes	32	26 apr. 1914	23 sept. 1932	
Bellens Ferdinandus	33	12 iun. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
Berghmans Iosephus	77	13 ian. 1922	7 sept. 1939	
Bertiau Florentius	35	5 feb. 1919	23 sept. 1936	
Bertrand Renatus	43	25 sept. 1924	4 aug. 1943	
Bijnen Iudocus	79	12 sept. 1921	7 sept. 1940	
Bilung Damianus	59	20 aug. 1922	20 iun. 1942	
Blancaert Ioannes	43	3 iun. 1925	4 aug. 1943	
Blondeel Stephanus	41	10 nov. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
Boedts Ferdinandus	78	23 ian. 1922	7 sept. 1940	
Boeve Gerardus	42	20 iun. 1925	7 sept. 1942	
Boeyckens Benedictus	33	16 sept. 1914	23 sept. 1932	
*Boné Eduardus	35	15 feb. 1919	23 sept. 1937	
Boone Albertus	45	8 mart. 1917	23 sept. 1934	
Bossuyt Franciscus	77	6 mart. 1920	23 sept. 1938	
Bouckaert Petrus	50	27 iul. 1914	5 nov. 1931	
Brauns Marcellus	32	2 oct. 1913	23 sept. 1931	
Bruggeman Antonius	43	5 ian. 1924	4 aug. 1943	
Bryngens Ludovicus	37	15 iun. 1919	23 sept. 1936	
*Buchet Lucianus	34	11 ian. 1914	23 sept. 1931	
Bulckens Ioannes	56	12 apr. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
Bulckens Paulus	80	18 iul. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
Burm Gilbertus	78	8 sept. 1920	7 sept. 1939	
Burvenich Iosephus	34	18 aug. 1914	23 sept. 1932	
<b>Coadiutores</b>				
*Baguna Narcissus	102	11 iul. 1887	9 ian. 1906	15 aug. 1917
Bara Andreas	70	12 dec. 1914	15 ian. 1939	
*Barlassina Ioannes B.	102	23 maii 1893	11 apr. 1914	15 aug. 1924
Broux Iosephus	50	10 dec. 1901	14 oct. 1930	
*Bucka Ioannes Bapt.	102	9 iun. 1900	3 apr. 1928	15 aug. 1938
Bulcaen Iulianus	42	22 sept. 1888	31 mart. 1920	15 aug. 1930
Buyl Audomarus	50	31 maii 1912	10 nov. 1929	
Buyse Adolphus	85	11 aug. 1884	23 iul. 1902	15 aug. 1914
<b>C</b>				
<b>Sacerdotes</b>				
P. Caeymaex Armand.	20	3 dec. 1872	23 sept. 1890	2 feb. 1908
P. Campens Leo	20	25 dec. 1867	26 sept. 1886	3 feb. 1902
*P. Campion Leo	33	28 sept. 1912	23 sept. 1931	
*P. Capart Petrus	17	7 feb. 1900	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1936
P. Cardinaels Ioannes	56	17 aug. 1910	23 sept. 1930	
*P. Cardon Ludovicus	63	25 dec. 1857	25 oct. 1876	2 feb. 1892
P. Caron Robertus	12	1 iul. 1907	23 sept. 1927	
P. Carpentier Lucian.	6	28 apr. 1902	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1941
*P. Carpentier Renatus	28	28 sept. 1894	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1928
*P. Cassiani Ing. Iul.	101	21 dec. 1872	23 aug. 1887	2 feb. 1906
P. Centerick Robertus	17	17 iun. 1911	23 sept. 1929	2 feb. 1943
P. Charles Petrus	85	3 iul. 1883	23 sept. 1899	2 feb. 1917

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
*P. Christelbach Ios.	14	6 dec. 1890	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1927
P. Claeskens Ludovic.	60	12 mart. 1882	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1918
P. Claeys Boufaert A.	40	29 iun. 1888	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1924
P. Claeys Boufaert I.	33	16 sept. 1911	23 sept. 1930	
P. Claeys Boufaert M.	25	8 apr. 1882	23 sept. 1899	2 feb. 1917
P. Claus Carolus	27	23 apr. 1888	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1925
P. Cleymans Iosephus	47	29 maii 1898	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1931
P. Cleymans Ludovic.	80	26 oct. 1899	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1936
P. Clinckaert Franc.	12	24 dec. 1897	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1934
P. Coens Mauritius	76	30 maii 1893	23 sept. 1911	2 feb. 1929
P. Colen Renatus	49	8 dec. 1900	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1937
P. Collin Emmanuël	48	20 nov. 1899	12 ian. 1920	2 feb. 1934
P. Collin Mauritius	18	5 sept. 1909	23 sept. 1926	
P. Collin Paulus	18	19 maii 1896	24 oct. 1914	2 feb. 1930
P. Collin Vincentius	66	1 nov. 1898	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1932
*P. Collot Mauritius	70	3 feb. 1898	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1931
P. Cois Paulus	40	14 oct. 1887	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1922
P. Cools Arnoldus	20	29 oct. 1875	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1913
P. Cooreman Ioannes	11	29 iul. 1909	23 sept. 1927	
P. Coppens Antonius	38	8 dec. 1875	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1912
*P. Coutinho Georgius	65	30 aug. 1900	15 feb. 1919	2 feb. 1933
P. Cremers Victor	28	5 apr. 1882	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1918
*R. P. Crivelli Camill.	100	18 iul. 1874	12 nov. 1888	15 aug. 1907
P. Croonenberghs P.	40	22 sept. 1905	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1941
P. Cuyppers Iosephus	31	30 dec. 1911	23 sept. 1930	
<b>Scholastici</b>				
Caekelberghs Ioannes	43	27 dec. 1924	4 aug. 1943	
Callebaut Ferdinandus	46	5 nov. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
Callens Hubertus	34	4 nov. 1912	23 sept. 1932	
Calmeyn Carolus	77	4 iun. 1918	23 sept. 1938	
Capoen Robertus	41	2 nov. 1920	7 sept. 1940	
Cappoen Ericus	8	23 oct. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
Cartuyvels Florentinus	41	18 iul. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
Cauwe Andreas	50	29 nov. 1913	23 sept. 1931	
Cauwe Georgius	10	27 iul. 1917	23 sept. 1934	
Cerfontaine Georgius	43	8 apr. 1925	4 aug. 1943	
Chabot Andreas	32	7 apr. 1913	23 sept. 1933	
Claeys Hermannus	41	8 mart. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
Claeys Mauritius	80	19 iul. 1922	7 sept. 1941	
Clarysse Lucianus	42	13 dec. 1924	7 sept. 1942	
Clerx Arthurus	78	12 sept. 1920	7 sept. 1939	
Clijsters Iosephus	41	18 iun. 1922	7 sept. 1941	
Cnops Marcellus	41	28 nov. 1922	7 sept. 1940	
Coen Andreas	42	14 dec. 1924	7 sept. 1942	
*Collart Paulus	34	22 aug. 1914	23 sept. 1932	
Coppens Clemens	41	23 dec. 1920	7 sept. 1940	
Coquet Daniel	43	27 feb. 1925	4 aug. 1943	
Cordemans Herman.	42	4 iul. 1924	7 sept. 1942	
*Courtroy Carolus	35	12 sept. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
Craye Lucianus	78	25 nov. 1920	7 sept. 1940	

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Crick Franciscus	77	24 dec. 1918	23 sept. 1937	
Crick Ioannes	78	8 maii 1921	7 sept. 1939	
Croegaert Lucas	42	4 ian. 1923	7 sept. 1942	
Crombè Henricus	34	2 ian. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
Cromphout Franciscus	42	9 nov. 1924	7 sept. 1942	
Cuypers Paulus	34	29 iun. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
<b>Coadiutores</b>				
*Cherubim Franciscus	59	23 iun. 1924	20 dec. 1942	
*Cia Aurelianus	102	8 mart. 1919	9 nov. 1936	
*Citterio Franciscus	102	15 iul. 1899	7 dec. 1928	2 feb. 1939
Claussens Aloisius	38	2 iul. 1875	23 iul. 1902	15 aug. 1912
Cockheyt Camillus	26	30 apr. 1887	2 apr. 1936	
Colley Petrus	78	10 nov. 1887	1 feb. 1909	2 feb. 1919
*Connolly Ernestus	102	12 maii 1899	20 apr. 1927	15 aug. 1937
Coppens Fr. Xav.	21	5 maii 1876	12 iun. 1898	15 aug. 1908
Coppens Henricus	27	31 aug. 1873	2 maii 1899	2 feb. 1911
<b>D</b>				
<b>Sacerdotes</b>				
*P. Dabin Paulus	28	20 mart. 1891	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1925
P. Daniels Franciscus	61	8 iul. 1896	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1933
P. Darquennes Achil.	31	14 sept. 1909	23 sept. 1928	
*P. Dauchy Albertus	101	5 iul. 1901	20 sept. 1926	2 feb. 1941
*P. De Aldama Anton.	101	4 mart. 1908	14 aug. 1924	15 aug. 1941
*P. De Baenst Andreas	20	24 nov. 1901	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1936
P. De Beir Leo	49	25 maii 1903	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1940
P. De Berraly Ioann.	83	28 oct. 1882	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1917
P. De Bie Mauritius	23	15 sept. 1901	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1936
P. De Bil Alexander	28	4 dec. 1879	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1915
P. De Blauwe Ioseph.	9	2 iun. 1895	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1930
P. De Block Aloisius	63	11 apr. 1897	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1931
P. De Borman Ludov.	77	31 oct. 1908	23 sept. 1926	
*R. P. De Boynes Norb.	100	24 aug. 1870	18 oct. 1888	2 feb. 1906
P. De Buck Ioann. M.	20	13 iun. 1898	7 oct. 1917	2 feb. 1934
P. De Buck Renatus	62	19 iul. 1906	23 sept. 1925	15 aug. 1941
P. De Ceulaer Ioseph.	49	4 iun. 1901	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1936
P. Dechamps Alfonsus	24	18 dec. 1878	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1916
P. De Cleyn Francisc.	14	31 ian. 1860	26 sept. 1877	2 feb. 1895
P. De Clippele Steph.	22	6 iul. 1892	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1928
P. De Cocq Ioannes	71	31 iul. 1906	23 sept. 1926	15 aug. 1941
P. De Coninck Leo	20	10 ian. 1889	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1924
P. De Cooman Eugen.	45	26 mart. 1913	23 sept. 1931	
P. De Coster Ioannes	17	5 apr. 1896	7 nov. 1914	2 feb. 1932
P. De Crombrugge C.	49	20 feb. 1907	23 sept. 1926	2 feb. 1940
P. De Crombrugge I.	17	27 feb. 1903	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1937
P. De Cuyper Paulus	78	19 oct. 1894	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1929
P. De Decker Ioannes	80	16 ian. 1898	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1933
P. De Duve Iosephus	72	1 ian. 1868	26 sept. 1885	2 feb. 1903
P. Defever Iosephus	77	26 iul. 1899	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1935
P. Defoort Marcellus	86	21 iul. 1906	23 sept. 1926	
P. De Fraine Ioannes	31	3 mart. 1914	23 sept. 1930	

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
P. Defrijn Ludovicus	84	20 maii 1911	23 sept. 1929	
P. De Gheldere Ios.	81	20 aug. 1878	23 oct. 1896	2 feb. 1914
P. De Ghellinck Adr.	76	6 nov. 1880	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1914
*P. De Ghellinck Ios.	28	30 oct. 1872	23 sept. 1889	2 feb. 1907
P. De Grauwe Ludov.	22	6 maii 1878	23 sept. 1899	2 feb. 1917
P. De Gruben Emm.	37	24 dec. 1907	23 sept. 1927	
*P. De Guerdavid Ios.	31	11 aug. 1909	23 sept. 1929	
P. Dehem Andreas	33	11 aug. 1913	23 sept. 1931	
P. De Jaegher Gust.	17	1 dec. 1881	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1918
P. De Jaegher Leo	61	9 nov. 1906	23 sept. 1924	15 aug. 1940
P. De Jaegher Paulus	72	14 ian. 1880	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1921
*P. Dejardin Leo	68	18 aug. 1879	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1914
R. P. De Jonghe Henr.	52	4 dec. 1901	23 sept. 1921	25 mart. 1936
P. De Keyser Ludov.	60	6 dec. 1878	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1916
P. De Kinder Robert.	23	1 maii 1883	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1918
P. Dela Croix Alfons.	83	23 apr. 1862	26 sept. 1881	15 aug. 1898
P. Dela Croix Steph.	81	22 nov. 1895	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1931
P. Delaere Iacobus	80	29 maii 1898	7 aug. 1916	2 feb. 1932
P. Delaney Ioannes	86	4 iul. 1883	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1921
P. Delannoy Georg.	75	5 feb. 1893	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1928
*P. Delcuve Georgius	29	22 maii 1908	23 sept. 1926	
P. Deleducque Honor.	49	24 oct. 1891	23 sept. 1911	2 feb. 1926
P. Delée Iosephus	9	20 ian. 1892	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1927
P. De Letter Prudent.	84	6 iul. 1904	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1941
*P. Delvaux Iulius	73	26 iun. 1886	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. De Maertelaere P.	84	1 apr. 1888	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. Deman Leo	20	3 feb. 1893	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1930
*P. De Marneffe Andr.	29	8 aug. 1905	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1939
P. De Meulder Ed.	61	9 feb. 1904	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1937
*P. Demonceau Albert.	66	3 iun. 1880	23 sept. 1898	2 feb. 1914
P. De Moor Christ.	81	25 oct. 1900	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1938
P. De Moor Eduardus	28	5 dec. 1901	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1937
P. De Moor Leo	12	8 iun. 1905	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1939
*P. De Moreau Ed.	29	26 aug. 1879	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1914
P. De Munter Gerard.	55	20 mart. 1900	12 oct. 1918	2 feb. 1934
P. De Munter Ioseph.	77	26 sept. 1898	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1933
P. Denhaese Aemil.	78	2 mart. 1864	26 sept. 1885	3 feb. 1902
P. Denies Eduardus	16	28 oct. 1865	26 sept. 1884	3 feb. 1902
*P. Denis Leopoldus	51	3 feb. 1900	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1935
*P. Denoël Paulus	51	23 iul. 1901	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1935
P. De Pauw Achilles	7	28 iul. 1900	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1935
P. De Pierpont Ren.	76	15 nov. 1874	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1911
P. De Pierpont Theod.	80	8 aug. 1884	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1922
P. De Pril Ansharius	6	23 ian. 1898	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1934
P. De Raedemaeker F.	14	4 sept. 1895	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1931
P. De Ro Ludovicus	49	3 nov. 1908	23 sept. 1926	
P. De Roy Gulielmus	77	20 nov. 1904	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1941
P. De Schaepdrijver E.	15	1 dec. 1896	28 oct. 1914	2 feb. 1931
*P. De Soignie Philip.	15	16 feb. 1904	31 oct. 1924	2 feb. 1941
*P. De Soubesberghé Leo	29	27 oct. 1903	13 sept. 1930	2 feb. 1941
P. De Staercke Ant.	82	19 apr. 1880	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1919
P. Destoop Hector	28	10 feb. 1888	23 sept. 1905	24 sept. 1941

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
P. De Strycker Aemil.	40	27 dec. 1907	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1943
P. De Strycker Leo	37	23 oct. 1878	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1916
P. De Visser Carolus	9	4 iul. 1867	23 sept. 1885	3 feb. 1902
P. De Vlieghe Alb.	86	4 oct. 1909	23 sept. 1930	
*P. Devos Paulus	31	1 maii 1913	23 sept. 1930	
*P. Devred Iosephus	51	9 apr. 1896	12 feb. 1919	2 feb. 1932
P. De Vroe Gerardus	13	1 sept. 1900	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1934
P. De Vuyst Paulus	41	25 feb. 1911	23 sept. 1930	
P. Dewickere Maur.	25	10 mart. 1875	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1912
P. De Wilde Iosephus	18	3 mart. 1893	23 sept. 1911	2 feb. 1928
P. De Wint Bernardus	40	8 iun. 1910	23 sept. 1929	
P. De Wint Iosephus	40	9 ian. 1908	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1943
P. De Wit Ioannes	23	26 maii. 1898	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1935
P. Dewit Renatus	25	28 ian. 1906	23 sept. 1928	2 feb. 1941
P. De Wolf Gustavus	10	4 feb. 1907	23 sept. 1926	2 feb. 1943
P. De Wolf Iosephus	37	20 mart. 1909	23 sept. 1927	
P. Dhanis Eduardus	29	6 feb. 1902	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1937
P. Dhanis Stephanus	45	9 mart. 1905	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1940
P. D'Hondt Alfredus	83	3 ian. 1901	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1935
P. D'hondt Renatus	31	14 sept. 1909	23 sept. 1929	
P. D'Hooghe Edm.	27	14 aug. 1889	23 sept. 1908	15 feb. 1925
P. D'Hoye Urbanus	49	21 mart. 1904	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1938
P. Dierckx Paulus	73	27 apr. 1908	23 sept. 1925	15 aug. 1942
P. Dierckx Petrus	10	19 mart. 1901	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1935
P. Dierckx Michaël	41	25 iun. 1909	23 sept. 1928	
P. Dockx Antonius	45	6 oct. 1908	23 sept. 1927	
P. Doncel Iosephus	87	16 sept. 1906	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1941
P. Doornaert Marcel.	38	7 nov. 1898	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1935
P. Dopp Henricus	77	1 iul. 1886	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1920
*P. Drexel Iosephus	101	15 feb. 1886	28 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. Drijvers Hubertus	47	27 ian. 1904	23 sept. 1929	2 feb. 1941
P. Droesbeque Ludov.	76	26 aug. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1923
P. Druwé Eugenius	29	15 maii 1894	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1930
P. Druyts Carolus	40	11 sept. 1878	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1914
P. Du Bois Carolus	15	23 oct. 1884	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1922
*P. Dubourg Petrus	101	14 feb. 1892	15 nov. 1910	2 feb. 1926
*P. Dufour Maximil.	64	20 maii 1881	18 oct. 1914	2 feb. 1925
*R. P. Dugré Adelard.	100	15 iun. 1881	7 sept. 1899	25 mart. 1919
P. Dumont Georgius	49	16 maii 1884	23 sept. 1902	20 feb. 1917
P. Dumortier Carolus	9	12 sept. 1899	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1934
*P. Du Mortier Raym.	33	10 mart. 1909	23 sept. 1931	
P. Dumoulin Ludovic.	75	27 mart. 1891	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1928
*P. Dupont Carolus	29	22 oct. 1888	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1923
*P. Dupont Edmundus	20	24 mart. 1870	23 nov. 1887	2 feb. 1904
P. Dupont Georgius	84	10 iun. 1893	10 feb. 1915	15 aug. 1932
*P. Dupont Leo	29	21 iul. 1876	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1911
*P. Durocher Romulus	101	19 oct. 1889	30 iul. 1910	2 feb. 1929
P. Durt Carolus	56	24 apr. 1908	23 sept. 1929	
P. Dutremez Georgius	16	12 mart. 1888	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1923
P. Dutry Paulus	29	27 iul. 1876	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1911
P. Dwelshauvers Fer.	72	21 iun. 1877	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1912
P. Dykmans Marcus	29	5 aug. 1905	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1939

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
<b>Scholastici</b>				
Daeleman Ioannes	46	5 maii 1922	7 sept. 1939	
*Da-Via Albertus	34	4 aug. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
Deblaere Albertus	35	5 iun. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
*Debouche Albertus	34	26 ian. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
De Brabandere Marc.	32	24 nov. 1913	23 sept. 1932	
De Brouwer Christian.	42	21 ian. 1924	7 sept. 1942	
Deckers Michaël	32	7 apr. 1912	23 sept. 1933	
De Clercq Hubertus	77	29 aug. 1918	23 sept. 1937	
De Clercq Hilonius	41	10 maii 1922	7 sept. 1940	
De Coninck Anatolius	42	30 mart. 1923	7 sept. 1942	
De Cuyper Iosephus	79	9 nov. 1920	7 sept. 1940	
*Dedeurwaerder Ric.	34	8 nov. 1916	23 sept. 1935	
*Defoort Germanus	34	10 ian. 1913	2 oct. 1933	
De Geyter Antonius	77	4 apr. 1918	23 sept. 1936	
*De Give Michaël	32	8 maii 1913	23 sept. 1931	
De Greeff Theophilus	78	9 ian. 1921	7 sept. 1939	
Dehem Arthurus	41	10 nov. 1921	7 sept. 1940	
*Dejalve Georgius	32	17 dec. 1913	23 sept. 1931	
*De Jonghe Paulus	34	9 nov. 1914	23 sept. 1932	
*De Lannoy Antonius	34	29 maii 1913	23 sept. 1933	
De la Potterie Ignatius	32	24 iun. 1914	23 sept. 1932	
Delbeke Andreas	43	23 maii 1926	4 aug. 1943	
Delporte Antonius	43	2 sept. 1923	4 aug. 1943	
Delputte Gulielmus	42	15 maii 1925	7 sept. 1942	
De Meester Henricus	85	5 dec. 1911	23 sept. 1932	
De Meester Paulus	32	23 mart. 1916	23 sept. 1932	
De Mey Iulius	41	14 oct. 1920	7 sept. 1940	
De Moerloose Iosephus	24	11 nov. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
De Muyer Franciscus	41	26 feb. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
De Nys Ivo	43	25 apr. 1923	4 aug. 1943	
De Pelsemaecker Arm.	79	30 mart. 1921	7 sept. 1940	
Depijpere Iosephus	24	4 apr. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
Depoorter Carolus	78	23 feb. 1921	7 sept. 1941	
De Puyseleyr Ioannes	11	17 feb. 1919	23 sept. 1936	
De Raedt Aloisius	84	22 maii 1914	23 sept. 1931	
De Raeve Stephanus	42	20 aug. 1924	7 sept. 1942	
*Dereino Carolus	35	20 aug. 1916	23 sept. 1935	
*De Robiano Rodolphus	34	3 iun. 1913	28 sept. 1936	
De Ron Mauritius	41	7 maii 1924	7 sept. 1941	
Derycke Carolus	8	2 feb. 1917	23 sept. 1937	
*Descampe Albertus	33	8 iun. 1915	29 oct. 1935	
*De Schrijver Albertus	34	11 feb. 1915	23 oct. 1934	
Deschrijver Daniel	32	6 nov. 1912	23 sept. 1931	
De Schryver Paulus	46	12 oct. 1915	23 sept. 1935	
De Smedt Ludovicus	46	11 maii 1919	23 sept. 1937	
Desmet Silverius	43	6 oct. 1924	4 aug. 1943	
De Strycker Eugenius	78	14 ian. 1922	7 sept. 1941	
De Tollenaere Maur.	32	29 nov. 1914	23 sept. 1933	
De Wilde Ioan-Petrus	43	24 sept. 1925	4 aug. 1943	
Dierckx Carolus	19	8 mart. 1919	23 sept. 1937	
Dierckx Vincentius	78	13 ian. 1921	7 sept. 1939	
Donckerwolcke Paulus	34	8 feb. 1914	23 sept. 1932	

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Dooreman Gabriel	78	10 apr. 1918	23 sept. 1938	
Dreesen Alfonsus	84	4 apr. 1911	23 sept. 1931	
Driessen Gulielmus	46	12 apr. 1910	7 sept. 1939	
Druyts Iosephus	43	18 iun. 1924	4 aug. 1943	
*D'Silva Ioan. Bapt.	59	17 mart. 1923	20 iun. 1942	
*Dubois Georgius	33	30 iun. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
Du Four Ottilo	85	27 aug. 1912	23 sept. 1931	
Dumon Renuus	43	1 maii 1924	4 aug. 1943	
*Dumont Camillus	32	1 aug. 1915	23 sept. 1932	
Dungdung Pius	59	30 nov. 1920	20 iun. 1942	
Dupré Ludovicus	43	16 apr. 1925	4 aug. 1943	
*Dupuis Marcellus	34	3 maii 1912	23 sept. 1933	
*Dussard Albertus	31	23 oct. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
Dutordoir Iacobus	41	13 nov. 1922	7 sept. 1941	
<b>Coadiutores</b>				
Dahmen Bernardus	85	15 maii 1913	27 iul. 1931	
De Boever Iulius	38	28 dec. 1881	1 feb. 1908	2 feb. 1918
De Clercq Raymundus	26	15 maii 1892	14 aug. 1915	18 ian. 1927
De Greef Alfonsus	42	29 mart. 1888	15 sept. 1931	2 feb. 1942
De Laet Augustinus	42	24 dec. 1867	12 nov. 1904	2 feb. 1915
De Lodder Leopoldus	19	8 sept. 1899	7 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1930
De Loose Iosephus	58	29 sept. 1876	27 dec. 1892	15 aug. 1908
De Merechy Iosephus	50	3 aug. 1908	21 sept. 1930	
De Pauw Iosephus	26	3 apr. 1870	28 oct. 1896	2 feb. 1907
De Poorter Hector	76	14 dec. 1873	30 iul. 1894	15 aug. 1906
De Rudder Renuus	11	11 ian. 1920	4 sept. 1938	
De Vriese Achilles	21	27 iul. 1888	17 mart. 1929	15 aug. 1939
De Vriese Caesar	80	3 iun. 1874	30 apr. 1905	26 aug. 1917
De Westelinck Anton.	42	7 dec. 1920	9 mart. 1938	
De Wilde Aloisius	13	19 sept. 1876	1 feb. 1905	2 feb. 1915
*Dissanayake Ioan. B.	58	21 iun. 1921	27 sept. 1940	
Driessen Ioannes Bapt.	6	20 nov. 1882	12 nov. 1904	2 feb. 1915
*Dubrulle Mauritius	102	7 apr. 1897	24 oct. 1916	8 sept. 1927
<b>E</b>				
<b>Sacerdotes</b>				
P. Eelen Franciscus	53	2 aug. 1900	23 sept. 1921	15 aug. 1939
P. Eijckmans Victor	23	9 dec. 1875	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1910
*P. Englebienne Paul.	17	9 feb. 1882	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1916
P. Eylenbosch Ioseph.	86	9 maii 1886	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1922
<b>Scholastici</b>				
Elliott Franciscus	78	7 iul. 1920	7 sept. 1939	
*Ernst Albertus	33	21 maii 1916	23 sept. 1936	
*Ernst Paulus	33	16 mart. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
*Eugene Elias	59	23 maii 1923	20 iun. 1842	
<b>Coadiutores</b>				
Eben Leonardus	13	18 maii 1913	6 nov. 1932	15 aug. 1943
*Eceiza Franciscus	102	8 aug. 1895	14 aug. 1920	15 aug. 1930
Ekka Ludovicus	57	15 maii 1888	1 feb. 1916	2 feb. 1926
*Engelbert Ioannes	51	19 apr. 1886	15 apr. 1905	27 aug. 1916

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
<b>F</b>				
<b>Sacerdotes</b>				
*P. Falcinelli Iosephus	101	26 nov. 1895	9 oct. 1931	
*P. Fallon Valerius	29	24 maii 1875	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1910
P. Fimmers August.	31	15 feb. 1914	23 sept. 1931	
*P. Fischer Leo	74	21 apr. 1890	23 sept. 1909	15 aug. 1928
P. Fleerackers Aem.	9	17 apr. 1877	30 apr. 1899	2 feb. 1917
P. Fleerackers Ren.	24	5 aug. 1902	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1936
P. Floor Henricus	66	1 iun. 1874	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1910
*P. Ford Iosephus	61	16 maii 1870	13 maii 1889	2 feb. 1906
P. Fransens Petrus	31	10 dec. 1913	23 sept. 1930	
P. Frutsaert Eduard.	87	18 apr. 1875	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1916
<b>Scholastici</b>				
Famaey Mauritius	78	23 oct. 1919	23 sept. 1937	
*Ferrao Leo	58	20 feb. 1917	27 sept. 1939	
Fivez Paulus	79	14 apr. 1919	7 sept. 1940	
Flamang Andreas	78	12 feb. 1917	23 sept. 1937	
Foulon Georgius	34	26 apr. 1914	23 sept. 1938	
Fransen Andreas	48	1 nov. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
Fransen Paulus	10	27 iun. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
Frenay Albertus	34	11 sept. 1915	23 sept. 1932	
Frénay Petrus	24	24 aug. 1917	23 sept. 1935	
<b>Coadiutor</b>				
Fonteyn Werner	36	1 iun. 1916	1 feb. 1937	
<b>G</b>				
<b>Sacerdotes</b>				
P. Gallagher Henricus	71	23 apr. 1894	13 ian. 1923	2 feb. 1933
P. Geeraert Alfonsus	53	2 aug. 1882	10 maii 1911	2 feb. 1922
P. Geerebaert Adhem.	17	12 iun. 1876	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1912
P. Geerts Henricus	63	13 sept. 1905	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1942
P. Genicot Iosephus	84	16 apr. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1921
P. Geniets Vedastus	76	16 feb. 1901	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1937
P. Gervais Felicianus	45	11 aug. 1890	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1927
P. Gessler Aemilius	5	15 sept. 1891	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1928
P. Gheysens Victor	64	9 iul. 1886	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1925
P. Giebens Carolus	86	12 mart. 1891	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Giebens Romanus	7	21 iul. 1892	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1929
P. Glénisson Aemilius	33	12 maii 1911	23 sept. 1930	
P. Godtsseels Paulus	17	25 iun. 1863	26 sept. 1883	2 feb. 1900
P. Goemé Valerius	49	16 mart. 1902	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1937
P. Goetghebuer Ioan.	18	25 feb. 1912	23 sept. 1929	
P. Goetstouwers I. B.	40	7 maii 1879	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1914
*P. Gonzalez Angel. R.	101	17 apr. 1900	18 feb. 1916	15 aug. 1933
P. Goossens Iosephus	23	12 dec. 1907	23 sept. 1932	2 feb. 1943
P. Gortebecke Albert.	29	17 sept. 1881	23 sept. 1900	15 aug. 1920
*P. Goulet Eduardus	101	11 nov. 1881	30 iul. 1903	2 iul. 1921
*P. Goveas Alphonsus	56	31 mart. 1907	22 ian. 1930	
P. Gryffroy Honoratus	39	16 maii 1885	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1922
P. Gryffroy Iosephus	87	8 maii 1874	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1911

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
<b>Scholastici</b>				
*Gales Aemilius	32	16 oct. 1914	23 sept. 1936	
Garmyn Georgius	34	12 maii 1913	23 sept. 1933	
Garmyn Urbanus	34	2 dec. 1914	23 sept. 1934	
Geerdijn Achilles	78	18 dec. 1920	7 sept. 1940	
Geerts Ludovicus	85	22 ian. 1910	23 sept. 1931	
*George Rogerius	34	23 iul. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
Germer Philippus	41	17 maii 1923	7 sept. 1941	
Geysels Lucas	41	24 sept. 1924	7 sept. 1941	
Geysen Carolus	41	10 iul. 1921	7 sept. 1940	
*Ghequière Andreas	34	24 sept. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
Ghijsbrecht Leo	41	1 sept. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
Ghijsel Robertus	35	14 oct. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
*Gilbert Iacobus	33	21 dec. 1914	1 feb. 1939	
*Gilot Paulus	34	19 apr. 1913	23 sept. 1931	
Ghys Georgius	46	28 aug. 1918	23 sept. 1936	
Goddefroy Georgius	32	26 oct. 1912	23 sept. 1931	
Goddyn Andreas	34	7 iul. 1914	23 sept. 1935	
*Golin Andreas	33	30 Mart. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
Goedertier Petrus	32	15 nov. 1912	23 sept. 1931	
*Gomez Linus	59	7 sept. 1921	20 iun. 1942	
*Gonsette Ioannes	32	6 ian. 1915	23 sept. 1931	
Goossens Gulielmus	43	1 sept. 1924	4 aug. 1943	
Guria Ioannes	59	15 iun. 1922	20 iun. 1942	
<b>Coadiutores</b>				
Geers Isidorus	50	8 oct. 1911	6 dec. 1933	
*Geiselhart Carolus	51	6 nov. 1878	2 dec. 1906	2 feb. 1917
Glorieux Vitalis	79	27 dec. 1879	2 dec. 1902	2 feb. 1913
Gorissen Ludovicus	50	16 feb. 1903	29 sept. 1931	
*Gorostiza Franciscus	102	28 ian. 1887	20 iun. 1915	15 aug. 1925
Gysels Carolus	19	27 oct. 1877	7 dec. 1907	2 feb. 1918
<b>II</b>				
<b>Sacerdotes</b>				
P. Haeck Hermannus	75	15 dec. 1888	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Hage Fr. Xav.	29	2 feb. 1860	26 sept. 1879	2 feb. 1897
P. Hamerlinck Ioann.	49	1 mart. 1886	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1922
P. Hamerlinck Leop.	49	1 iun. 1893	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1927
P. Hanssens Gerardus	25	20 dec. 1901	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1936
P. Hanssens Ioannes	75	7 iul. 1885	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1921
P. Hardeman Renatus	6	1 ian. 1876	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1913
*P. Harrison Edmund.	65	5 nov. 1905	23 sept. 1924	15 aug. 1939
P. Henrard Paulus	79	19 oct. 1899	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1935
P. Henry Paulus	29	1 mart. 1906	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1941
P. Hens Iosephus	23	16 oct. 1901	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1937
P. Hens Iulius	70	21 sept. 1902	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1937
*P. Henvaux Leo	17	14 apr. 1890	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. Heyrman Iulius	40	15 ian. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1921
P. Heyrman Theoph.	53	8 maii 1892	23 sept. 1911	15 aug. 1928
P. Hocedez Edgarus	29	1 iul. 1877	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1913
P. Hoet Paulus	80	19 nov. 1895	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1930

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
*P. Hoffmann Michaël	33	26 iul. 1912	23 sept. 1932	
*P. Hondermarcq Mar.	33	15 iul. 1913	23 sept. 1931	
*P. Hoornaert Georg.	20	10 iul. 1876	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1912
*P. Horny Eugenius	53	21 oct. 1885	5 oct. 1905	15 aug. 1922
P. Hublou Albertus	30	15 aug. 1889	1 apr. 1918	2 feb. 1929
*P. Huveneers Henric.	51	18 feb. 1904	23 sept. 1930	
P. Huysman Iulianus	66	14 ian. 1891	23 sept. 1911	2 feb. 1927
<b>Scholastici</b>				
Haass Hubertus	19	7 maii 1915	23 sept. 1934	
*Hambye Eduardus	33	3 iul. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
*Hanquet Robertus	35	5 ian. 1919	23 sept. 1937	
*Hebbelynck Iacobus	34	1 dec. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
Heireman Camillus	78	14 sept. 1919	23 sept. 1938	
*Hendricks Geraldus	59	11 dec. 1924	11 mart. 1941	
*Hendricks Ioannes	59	1 oct. 1922	20 iun. 1942	
*Henrard Michaël	34	9 mart. 1912	23 sept. 1932	
Herman Henricus	78	28 dec. 1920	23 sept. 1938	
Hermans Henricus	13	14 ian. 1919	23 sept. 1937	
Hoing Iosephus	78	27 oct. 1918	23 sept. 1936	
Holvoet Carolus	43	17 nov. 1924	4 aug. 1943	
Honoré Albertus	13	2 apr. 1915	23 sept. 1935	
Hoschet Michaël	34	17 apr. 1914	23 sept. 1937	
Hostie Raymundus	77	9 mart. 1920	23 sept. 1937	
Huybens Mauritius	78	8 sept. 1920	23 sept. 1938	
Huyghe Gerardus	33	11 maii 1914	23 sept. 1933	
Huyghe Michaël	78	18 apr. 1920	23 sept. 1938	
<b>Coadiutores</b>				
Haerinck Remigius	50	26 iun. 1884	7 dec. 1919	2 feb. 1930
Haertjens Theophilus	11	24 maii 1890	3 dec. 1919	2 feb. 1930
Hambek Ladislaus	86	16 oct. 1911	6 dec. 1933	
Havermans Ludovicus	42	8 ian. 1885	12 nov. 1908	2 feb. 1919
Hendrixx Servatius	35	13 maii 1889	2 dec. 1913	2 feb. 1924
Herman Gustavus	76	26 ian. 1880	29 oct. 1900	2 feb. 1911
Hermans Alfonsus	19	8 maii 1912	9 mart. 1934	
*Hernandez Iesus	102	15 iun. 1903	10 iul. 1929	15 aug. 1939
*Herrero Aemilius	102	23 aug. 1879	1 feb. 1908	2 feb. 1918
Hooft Cyrillus	51	6 oct. 1904	1 apr. 1924	2 feb. 1937
*Huerta Iesus	102	18 feb. 1912	23 sept. 1927	
Hullebroeck Gerardus	79	1 oct. 1900	12 nov. 1916	2 feb. 1932
<b>I</b>				
<b>Sacerdotes</b>				
P. Indekeu Iacobus	14	31 iul. 1908	23 sept. 1926	
P. Indekeu Ioannes	63	21 mart. 1905	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1941
P. Indekeu Paschalis	45	22 apr. 1905	4 nov. 1925	2 feb. 1940
<b>Scholastici</b>				
Ilaens Urbanus	42	8 feb. 1923	7 sept. 1942	
Imberechts Henricus	78	12 apr. 1922	7 sept. 1939	
Indekeu Carolus	19	11 iul. 1916	23 sept. 1934	

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
<b>Coadiutores</b>				
Indwar Raphaël	58	15 maii 1910	19 aug. 1932	
*Iragui Bonifacius	102	14 maii 1893	21 dec. 1922	2 feb. 1933
<b>J</b>				
<b>Sacerdotes</b>				
P. Jacobs Ioannes	88	24 aug. 1878	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1914
*P. Jacquemotte Hub.	55	18 sept. 1898	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1935
P. Jageneau Iosephus	9	18 apr. 1905	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1940
*P. Jaivenois Eugen.	73	15 oct. 1888	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1926
P. Jans Iosephus	70	15 feb. 1899	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1934
P. Jansen Augustus	18	1 nov. 1874	23 sept. 1898	2 feb. 1915
P. Jansen Franc. Xav.	79	3 dec. 1870	26 sept. 1888	2 feb. 1907
P. Janssen Aemilius	30	28 apr. 1897	25 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1933
R. P. JANSSENS I. B.	5	22 dec. 1889	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1924
P. Janssens Mauritijs	14	16 ian. 1894	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1930
P. Janssens Victor	76	22 sept. 1862	15 oct. 1893	2 feb. 1904
*P. Jhek Rogerius	34	5 maii 1909	23 sept. 1928	
P. Joliet Edgarus	16	2 apr. 1875	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1912
P. Joos Leo	25	9 iul. 1910	23 sept. 1928	
*P. Joy Franciscus	101	23 mart. 1903	31 aug. 1920	2 feb. 1938
*P. Juambelz Iesus	101	10 sept. 1895	7 sept. 1911	2 feb. 1929
<b>Scholastici</b>				
Jaecques Raymundus	80	4 nov. 1922	7 sept. 1941	
Jacobs Angelus	43	14 dec. 1924	28 aug. 1943	
Jagers Andreas	10	1 sept. 1917	23 sept. 1935	
Jans Henricus	42	13 sept. 1924	7 sept. 1942	
Jansen Aemilius	41	3 nov. 1922	7 sept. 1940	
Jansen Robertus	42	9 dec. 1924	7 sept. 1942	
Janssen Albertus	46	10 maii 1917	23 sept. 1936	
<b>Coadiutores</b>				
Jacobs Leo	8	29 iul. 1915	17 sept. 1932	
Jans Ludovicus	42	22 sept. 1879	2 dec. 1913	2 feb. 1924
Joosen Constantinus	35	11 ian. 1920	16 apr. 1937	
<b>K</b>				
<b>Sacerdotes</b>				
*P. Keller Hubertus	51	13 oct. 1905	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1942
P. Kerketta Ioannes	61	27 dec. 1891	12 ian. 1923	2 feb. 1933
P. Ketels Paulus	79	4 sept. 1890	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Koch Gulielmus	15	4 iun. 1895	12 oct. 1918	2 feb. 1933
P. Koelman Gasparus	87	7 mart. 1909	23 sept. 1928	
P. Koster Henricus	83	2 maii 1899	23 sept. 1928	15 aug. 1939
P. Kruythoof Albert.	14	12 mart. 1887	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1924
P. Kujur Nicolaus	55	7 sept. 1898	27 apr. 1919	15 aug. 1936
<b>Scholastici</b>				
*Kachiramattam Dev.	58	8 mart. 1919	20 iun. 1940	
*Kappammootil A. W.	58	13 iul. 1917	20 iun. 1940	
*Keller Raymundus	32	8 iul. 1913	23 sept. 1931	
Kerketta Elias	86	10 dec. 1917	13 apr. 1938	

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Kerketta Henricus	86	22 dec. 1915	13 apr. 1938	
Kerketta Pius	84	11 mart. 1910	3 iun. 1930	
Kerkhof Iacobus	41	5 maii 1922	7 sept. 1941	
Kerkhofs Ioannes	42	15 maii 1924	7 sept. 1942	
Kielbaey Florentius	8	15 dec. 1916	23 sept. 1935	
Kindo Franciscus	58	3 mart. 1917	20 iun. 1940	
*Kinson Lionellus	32	2 iul. 1911	23 sept. 1930	
Kluyskens Iacobus	19	7 dec. 1919	23 sept. 1938	
Knockaert Andreas	43	24 ian. 1923	21 sept. 1942	
Koenen Gerardus	43	18 ian. 1926	4 aug. 1943	
Köhlbrugge Ioannes	24	2 apr. 1918	23 sept. 1937	
Kottayil Iacobus	86	15 nov. 1915	26 apr. 1936	
Kuyl Henricus	78	19 iul. 1922	30 maii 1940	
<b>Coadiutores</b>				
Kegels Iosephus	27	17 mart. 1885	1 feb. 1909	15 aug. 1919
*Kirschniok Theophil.	102	15 dec. 1906	16 feb. 1928	15 aug. 1938
Klaassen Adrianus	21	22 aug. 1918	1 iun. 1941	
*Klassen Petrus Ios.	102	25 iul. 1913	16 oct. 1931	
Knabben Henricus	16	10 apr. 1902	20 maii 1925	15 aug. 1935
<b>L</b>				
<b>Sacerdotes</b>				
P. Laenen Dionysius	83	29 iul. 1864	26 sept. 1884	2 feb. 1901
*P. Lallemand Paulus	62	6 ian. 1885	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1924
*P. Lambert Gustavus	30	20 iul. 1894	23 sept. 1913	15 aug. 1931
*P. Lason Felix	101	12 ian. 1900	31 aug. 1918	2 feb. 1936
P. Lauwereysens Ios.	23	31 ian. 1877	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1913
P. Leclef Ludovicus	25	7 dec. 1884	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1920
*P. Legrand Iosephus	15	30 apr. 1899	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1934
*P. Leusch Antonius	18	17 mart. 1904	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1940
P. Lettens Ludovicus	83	27 sept. 1873	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1911
*P. Levie Ioannes	30	21 ian. 1885	22 oct. 1902	2 feb. 1920
P. L'Hoër Franc. X.	87	4 feb. 1883	3 oct. 1900	2 feb. 1918
P. Libbrecht Ernest.	80	6 oct. 1888	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1924
P. Libbrecht Iosephus	23	25 iul. 1907	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1942
*P. Libert Victor	31	8 maii 1912	23 sept. 1930	
P. Libot Marcellus	10	4 maii 1893	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1929
P. Lievens Adelinus	61	26 sept. 1890	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1927
P. Lievens Camillus	36	24 maii 1888	23 sept. 1908	15 aug. 1929
P. Lipkens Henricus	45	10 iun. 1907	23 sept. 1931	2 feb. 1943
*P. Lobo Ant. Ioan.	56	17 dec. 1908	19 ian. 1929	
P. Lombaerts Edm.	10	28 iun. 1894	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1931
*P. Lonneux Bernard.	68	4 maii 1888	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1924
P. Lowie Andreas	49	24 feb. 1904	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1939
P. Lowie Robertus	22	7 ian. 1910	23 sept. 1929	
*P. Ludwig Robertus	56	23 maii 1908	27 sept. 1930	
P. Luytgaerens Desid.	50	28 aug. 1885	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1926
<b>Scholastici</b>				
*Lahaye Edmundus	31	30 mart. 1914	23 sept. 1930	
Laga Hermannus	42	23 iul. 1923	7 sept. 1942	
Lakra Nabor	58	30 iun. 1915	12 maii 1939	

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Lakra Petrus	59	2 apr. 1920	20 iun. 1942	
*Lange Iosephus	32	13 dec. 1914	23 sept. 1933	
Lauwers Franciscus	43	7 aug. 1924	4 aug. 1943	
Lauwers Raymundus	41	6 iul. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
*Lebacqz Iosephus	35	28 ian. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
Leemans Constantius	42	9 sept. 1923	7 sept. 1942	
*Lelebyre Iosephus	32	21 dec. 1913	23 sept. 1931	
Leijs Rogerius	33	6 ian. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
*Lemaire Carolus	34	3 nov. 1913	23 sept. 1932	
Lenaerts Rogerius	42	4 ian. 1925	7 sept. 1942	
Lenders Petrus	77	11 aug. 1918	23 sept. 1937	
*Léonard Albertus	35	5 apr. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
*Léonard Ioannes	33	19 apr. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
Leroy Andreas	77	31 oct. 1917	5 ian. 1939	
Leus Carolus	10	11 feb. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
Limpens Albertus	34	22 maii 1916	5 nov. 1936	
*Limpens Robertus	32	23 sept. 1913	23 sept. 1932	
Logie Andreas	80	13 aug. 1922	7 sept. 1941	
Loyens Renatus	41	4 nov. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
Luyten Ludovicus	80	4 iul. 1912	23 sept. 1932	
<b>Coadiutores</b>				
Lambrechts Caesar	36	27 oct. 1909	28 sept. 1934	
Lambrechts Hugo	27	28 oct. 1913	13 mart. 1931	
Lambrechts Iosephus	21	6 oct. 1876	9 dec. 1899	2 feb. 1910
*Lampe Maximilianus	103	10 oct. 1880	25 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1913
Lenaerts Leo	24	8 maii 1916	17 sept. 1932	
Leunis Victor	42	21 aug. 1864	3 ian. 1887	2 feb. 1897
*Lujan Salvador	103	31 dec. 1891	5 ian. 1911	2 feb. 1922
<b>M</b>				
<b>Sacerdotes</b>				
P. Maas Gulielmus	9	18 aug. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1921
*P. McCormick Vinc.	101	17 iun. 1886	14 aug. 1903	2 feb. 1923
P. McDonough Mich.	75	13 ian. 1881	22 aug. 1899	2 feb. 1916
*R. P. MAGNI ALEX. A.	100	3 iul. 1872	1 oct. 1892	15 aug. 1910
*R. P. Maher Zachaeus	100	8 oct. 1882	27 ian. 1901	2 feb. 1921
*P. Malevez Leopoldus	30	22 maii 1900	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1934
*P. Maréchal Iosephus	30	1 iul. 1878	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1913
*P. Mariaux Gualterus	101	21 dec. 1894	10 apr. 1913	2 feb. 1934
P. Marlier Arthurus	7	29 mart. 1889	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1924
*P. Marti Iosephus	101	23 feb. 1897	23 feb. 1912	7 oct. 1933
*P. Martin Carolus	30	11 iul. 1898	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1933
*P. Martin Ioannes	55	27 oct. 1905	23 sept. 1923	15 aug. 1939
*P. Masson Iosephus	30	21 sept. 1908	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1943
*P. Mathieu Marinus	58	10 oct. 1897	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1931
P. Meeus Alfonsus	41	18 iun. 1913	23 sept. 1930	
P. Meeus Godefridus	66	28 mart. 1907	23 sept. 1926	15 aug. 1942
P. Meeus Iosephus	38	6 aug. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1922
*P. Merlisenna Nicol.	55	1 maii 1910	9 sept. 1925	
*P. Mertens Clemens	35	17 apr. 1910	23 sept. 1928	
P. Mertens Iosephus	50	11 ian. 1903	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1936

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
P. Meulemans Io. B.	50	16 oct. 1891	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1927
P. Meulenyzer Polyd.	50	29 oct. 1896	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1931
*P. Miccinelli Carolus	101	1 mart. 1876	29 oct. 1894	2 feb. 1911
P. Mistiaen Emman.	75	25 dec. 1893	23 sept. 1911	2 feb. 1929
P. Moens Theophilus	71	12 ian. 1905	23 sept. 1923	15 aug. 1939
P. Moereels Ludovic.	12	27 ian. 1899	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1934
P. Mols Iosephus	80	7 iul. 1885	23 sept. 1905	8 feb. 1923
*P. Mols Rogerius	35	19 aug. 1909	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1942
P. Monden Ludovicus	41	18 oct. 1911	23 sept. 1928	
P. Monnens Theodor.	50	13 apr. 1891	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1928
P. Moons Vedastus	10	24 ian. 1906	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1940
P. Moretus-Pl. Henr.	79	17 sept. 1878	16 oct. 1896	2 feb. 1914
*P. Mortiaux Ferdin.	51	11 feb. 1901	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1935
P. Mortier Iosephus	18	1 iun. 1869	23 sept. 1889	2 feb. 1912
P. Mortier Robertus	7	25 sept. 1875	23 sept. 1899	2 feb. 1914
P. Mouwen Petrus	50	27 oct. 1889	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1923
R. P. Moyersoën I. B.	81	17 maii 1900	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1935
P. Mulken Felix	83	25 sept. 1879	23 sept. 1899	2 feb. 1919
P. Muller Adrianus	76	6 iul. 1882	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1919
P. Muller Albertus	15	29 sept. 1880	16 nov. 1899	2 feb. 1917
<b>Scholastici</b>				
Machiels Aloisius	8	8 sept. 1917	23 sept. 1937	
Maes Iosephus	43	4 maii 1923	4 aug. 1943	
Maes Sidonius	78	8 sept. 1919	7 sept. 1939	
Maeyens Franciscus	35	15 nov. 1914	23 sept. 1934	
*Magermans Albertus	32	27 nov. 1914	23 sept. 1932	
Mariën Albertus	13	20 aug. 1916	23 sept. 1935	
Markey Iulianus	77	20 oct. 1917	23 sept. 1938	
*Mariannan Iosephus	59	8 aug. 1921	20 iun. 1941	
Martens Franciscus	77	27 apr. 1920	23 sept. 1937	
*Matagne Carolus	32	23 oct. 1914	23 sept. 1932	
Mathé Albertus	19	12 nov. 1915	23 sept. 1935	
Matthijs Franciscus	43	5 oct. 1924	4 aug. 1943	
*Menezes Laurentius	59	4 feb. 1923	20 iun. 1943	
Mertens Victor	50	30 sept. 1912	23 sept. 1931	
Mestdagh Aloisius	24	3 sept. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
Meyns Rogerius	42	22 ian. 1923	7 sept. 1942	
Missiaen Gulielmus	79	12 apr. 1921	30 maii 1940	
*Moreau Iacobus	32	6 feb. 1915	23 sept. 1932	
Morlion Hermannus	43	28 mart. 1925	4 aug. 1943	
<b>Coadiutores</b>				
*Mainetti Carolus	103	26 sept. 1907	12 nov. 1934	
*Marsili Nicolaus	103	20 aug. 1916	11 apr. 1936	
*Masiero Angelus	103	4 dec. 1910	7 sept. 1940	
Meeus Antonius	42	23 maii 1924	1 mart. 1941	
Melis Ludovicus	35	12 iul. 1880	2 apr. 1902	15 aug. 1912
*Milito Rosarius	74	18 iun. 1907	20 nov. 1924	15 aug. 1937
Mengels Simon	44	9 feb. 1923	22 oct. 1941	
*Mensching Ernestus	103	20 iul. 1910	16 mart. 1932	
Mesure Gulielmus	35	18 mart. 1882	1 feb. 1909	2 feb. 1919

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Minij Paulus	54	17 mart. 1898	8 mart. 1919	15 aug. 1929
*Miranda Iosephus	103	20 apr. 1896	30 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1934
*Molitor Antonius	51	18 dec. 1866	25 apr. 1891	15 aug. 1901
Moonen Petrus	44	6 ian. 1925	8 apr. 1943	
*Morant Iosephus	103	4 sept. 1896	11 mart. 1922	15 aug. 1932
*Murray Christophorus	103	2 feb. 1912	26 mart. 1937	
Muytjens Henricus	42	10 sept. 1903	15 feb. 1932	12 sept. 1942
<b>N</b>				
<b>Sacerdotes</b>				
*P. Nagant Iacobus	66	18 apr. 1904	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1938
P. Neefs Georgius	18	25 iun. 1910	23 sept. 1927	
P. Neut Carolus	22	5 ian. 1877	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1914
P. Nieberding Gerard.	23	30 sept. 1870	25 maii 1891	2 feb. 1908
*P. Nimal Henricus	30	6 maii 1910	23 sept. 1927	
<b>Scholastici</b>				
*Nachtergaele Andreas	34	14 iul. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
Naessens Hilarius	78	6 maii 1920	23 sept. 1938	
Noë Georgius	32	30 oct. 1913	23 sept. 1931	
<b>Coadiutor</b>				
Neeckx Iosephus	24	26 nov. 1877	2 dec. 1911	2 feb. 1922
<b>O</b>				
<b>Sacerdotes</b>				
*P. O'Connor Eduardus	102	7 dec. 1905	31 aug. 1923	2 feb. 1938
P. O'Kelly Carolus	78	18 mai 1865	23 sept. 1884	2 feb. 1901
P. Opdebeek Ioseph.	45	6 dec. 1874	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1910
P. Ortegat Paulus	78	2 iun. 1892	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1928
P. Ottevaere Camillus	39	14 sept. 1870	23 sept. 1890	2 feb. 1909
<b>Scholasticus</b>				
Ooms Hermannus	41	13 aug. 1922	7 sept. 1941	
<b>Coadiutores</b>				
*Ojaguren Dorotheus	103	5 iun. 1911	16 apr. 1929	15 aug. 1941
Opsomer Remigius	11	10 aug. 1889	1 aug. 1912	2 feb. 1923
*Oteiza Esdras	103	13 iul. 1879	24 iul. 1896	15 aug. 1909
*Otrebski Eugenius	103	4 ian. 1892	23 dec. 1912	2 feb. 1923
Oyen Hermannus	21	22 iun. 1902	19 oct. 1922	2 feb. 1933
<b>P</b>				
<b>Sacerdotes</b>				
*P. Palermo Lazzarini	102	19 maii 1869	1 iul. 1884	2 feb. 1903
P. Pannels Iosephus	9	27 aug. 1894	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1931
P. Parein Eduardus	24	16 apr. 1907	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1943
P. Pauli Hubertus	7	31 ian. 1881	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1919
P. Pauwels Alfonsus	36	25 aug. 1887	23 sept. 1907	15 apr. 1925
P. Pauwels Ioannes	19	12 apr. 1909	23 sept. 1927	
P. Peeters Aemilius	77	18 iun. 1910	23 sept. 1931	
P. Penders Constant.	38	13 dec. 1893	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1930
EE. DD. PERIER Ferd.	81	22 sept. 1875	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1912
P. Perier Mauritius	9	3 nov. 1867	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1906

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
P. Petersen Iosephus	69	13 oct. 1873	23 sept. 1891	2 feb. 1909
P. Phelan Robertus	72	14 maii 1903	8 feb. 1921	2 feb. 1936
P. Pickery Carolus	33	12 dec. 1905	23 sept. 1937	
*P. Pinto Thomas	56	19 dec. 1908	8 aug. 1930	
P. Pira Leo	21	29 nov. 1879	23 sept. 1899	2 feb. 1917
*P. Pirlet Aloisius	33	15 ian. 1913	23 sept. 1930	
P. Pirsoul Arthurus	21	30 iun. 1873	4 nov. 1896	3 feb. 1913
P. Planquaert Mich.	50	8 apr. 1897	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1933
*P. Polet Norbertus	30	9 mart. 1905	12 nov. 1922	2 feb. 1940
P. Ponette Petrus	69	6 mart. 1910	23 sept. 1927	
*P. Poppe Franciscus	102	5 maii 1906	23 apr. 1926	
P. Poukens Ioann. B.	9	12 iul. 1882	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1919
*R. P. Preseren Ant.	100	8 iun. 1883	3 oct. 1910	2 feb. 1921
<b>Scholastici</b>				
*Pancras Maria	58	28 iul. 1920	13 sept. 1940	
Panna Nicolaus	58	5 nov. 1916	1 feb. 1940	
*Paschal Iosephus	59	1 nov. 1924	20 iun. 1942	
Peeters Hubertus	32	12 ian. 1912	23 sept. 1931	
Peeters Iosephus	41	24 sept. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
Pillen Gualterus	43	14 iul. 1924	4 aug. 1943	
*Pirard Ludovicus	35	27 nov. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
*Pirnay Petrus	32	24 dec. 1913	23 sept. 1935	
Poelmans Clemens	50	10 apr. 1914	23 sept. 1932	
Poncelet Albertus	33	22 apr. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
Poot Stephanus	10	5 nov. 1918	23 sept. 1936	
Proost Gualterus	81	3 feb. 1916	23 sept. 1933	
Proost Iosephus	34	24 dec. 1914	23 sept. 1933	
*Puthiakunnel Devasia	59	13 apr. 1922	20 iun. 1942	
*Puters Iulius	32	28 iun. 1914	23 sept. 1932	
<b>Coadiutores</b>				
*Paulini Stephanus	103	29 sept. 1900	4 iul. 1924	15 aug. 1934
Pieters Hippolytus	87	23 feb. 1879	15 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1911
Platteau Achilles	15	3 feb. 1892	8 iul. 1909	2 feb. 1923
Popelier Marinus	51	31 dec. 1904	23 iun. 1924	2 feb. 1935
Popelier Mauritius	46	31 dec. 1904	1 feb. 1924	2 feb. 1936
Prouvé Albertus	48	2 mart. 1920	8 apr. 1939	
Puts Renatus	42	30 ian. 1917	7 sept. 1939	
<b>Q</b>				
<b>Sacerdotes</b>				
P. Quirijnen Francis.	53	1 sept. 1909	23 sept. 1927	
P. Quirijnen Ludovic.	12	3 sept. 1893	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1928
<b>R</b>				
<b>Sacerdotes</b>				
P. Raes Alfonsus	75	14 aug. 1896	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1933
P. Raignier Albertus	30	4 ian. 1904	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1939
P. Regniers Albertus	13	23 dec. 1890	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. Regniers Iosephus	70	1 feb. 1898	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1932
P. Regniers Petrus	47	23 sept. 1903	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1936
P. Renneboog Georg.	7	29 oct. 1899	11 oct. 1918	2 feb. 1934

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
P. Reypens Leontius	15	26 feb. 1884	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1920
P. Roberts Anshar.	66	5 ian. 1909	26 iun. 1925	15 aug. 1940
*P. Robinet Mauritiu	21	1 iul. 1907	23 sept. 1926	2 feb. 1942
P. Roebroek Ioseph.	9	30 maii 1904	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1938
P. Roeland Aemilius	82	14 sept. 1881	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1921
P. Roelandts Arthur.	87	16 iul. 1872	2 feb. 1892	15 aug. 1909
P. Rombauts Ioan. B.	30	4 apr. 1902	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1937
P. Rommens Iacobus	41	27 mart. 1909	23 sept. 1928	
*P. Rondeaux Gerard.	55	11 oct. 1905	23 sept. 1926	15 aug. 1942
<b>Scholastici</b>				
Raes Franciscus	41	5 ian. 1922	7 sept. 1941	
Raes Iulius	78	31 iul. 1920	7 sept. 1939	
*Rajam Stanislaus	59	3 mart. 1919	20 iun. 1942	
Rasschaert Herman.	80	13 sept. 1922	7 sept. 1941	
*Remacle Renatus	35	16 nov. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
*Renwart Leo	32	25 iul. 1913	23 sept. 1931	
Reynaert Albertus	77	17 nov. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
Rollier Ioannes	10	23 iun. 1918	23 sept. 1936	
Rollier Paulus	10	7 feb. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
Ronse Petrus	35	20 maii 1918	23 sept. 1935	
Rosner Victor	85	4 sept. 1911	12 maii 1931	
Rossener Iosephus	43	27 mart. 1924	4 aug. 1943	
*Rozario Horatius	59	22 feb. 1923	30 iul. 1942	
Rnant Stephanus	43	16 nov. 1925	4 aug. 1943	
Rutsaert Ioannes	19	18 feb. 1909	23 sept. 1927	
Ruys Paulus	78	2 ian. 1919	23 sept. 1937	
Ruysschaert Iosephus	41	14 nov. 1921	7 sept. 1941	
<b>Coadiutores</b>				
*Redin Thomas	103	29 mart. 1915	1 maii 1932	
*Ribas Ioannes B.	58	24 iun. 1910	1 iul. 1932	15 aug. 1942
*Rodrigo Anacletus	57	6 iul. 1917	25 nov. 1936	
Rousseau Andreas	21	21 aug. 1881	7 dec. 1907	2 feb. 1918
<b>S</b>				
<b>Sacerdotes</b>				
P. Sallets Robertus	38	8 mart. 1904	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1941
P. Salsmans Iosephus	38	2 sept. 1873	23 sept. 1891	2 feb. 1909
P. Sanders Hieronym.	84	22 sept. 1901	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1941
P. Sanders Paulus	87	10 feb. 1885	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1924
P. Sas Iosephus	82	17 dec. 1897	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1934
P. Sanholle Bertrand.	60	1 oct. 1904	3 mart. 1924	15 aug. 1940
P. Schepens Prosper	30	20 sept. 1866	23 sept. 1885	2 feb. 1903
P. Schepers Henricus	81	12 maii 1901	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1937
*P. Scheuer Petrus	30	9 nov. 1872	10 nov. 1891	15 aug. 1909
*P. Schill Petrus	73	3 mart. 1890	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1927
P. Schillebeekcx Lud.	81	18 sept. 1907	23 sept. 1925	15 aug. 1940
P. Schockaert Alfons.	58	2 feb. 1897	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1932
P. Schoenmakers Ios.	47	13 dec. 1880	12 nov. 1902	2 feb. 1917
P. Schoeters Carolus	48	18 nov. 1898	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1934
P. Schöller Clemens	18	8 dec. 1910	23 sept. 1929	
P. Schul Ioannes	15	24 sept. 1877	23 sept. 1896	25 mart. 1926

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
P. Schurmans Dion.	7	26 apr. 1877	23 sept. 1898	2 feb. 1916
P. Schurmans Marcel.	7	8 ian. 1909	23 sept. 1926	2 feb. 1942
P. Schurmans Maur.	50	9 mart. 1901	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1935
P. Seeldrayers Anton.	15	14 dec. 1905	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1940
*P. Seigneur Gustavus	31	20 maii 1912	23 sept. 1930	
P. Servranckx Achill.	18	8 iun. 1872	23 sept. 1891	2 feb. 1910
*EE. DD. SEVRIN A.	52	22 nov. 1884	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1923
P. Shanti Petrus	56	14 dec. 1899	18 iun. 1921	2 feb. 1937
P. Simons Iosephus	84	22 ian. 1911	23 sept. 1929	
P. Sluyts Carolus	41	1 iul. 1909	23 sept. 1927	
P. Smets Ioannes	31	5 oct. 1910	23 sept. 1929	
P. Snoeck Andreas	37	19 sept. 1910	23 sept. 1928	
P. Soenen Iulius	81	28 nov. 1892	23 sept. 1911	15 aug. 1928
*P. Sonet Philippus	33	15 maii 1912	23 sept. 1929	
P. Spaepen Bernardus	88	8 apr. 1912	5 nov. 1932	
P. Spedalieri Franc.	88	25 iun. 1902	20 ian. 1926	2 feb. 1937
P. Spelten Hubertus	81	14 iul. 1879	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1916
P. Spillebout Ludov.	55	9 dec. 1883	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1921
P. Sprangers Ludov.	40	24 apr. 1892	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1928
*P. Staquet Iosephus	73	19 mart. 1891	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1927
P. Stockman Iosephus	45	20 iul. 1903	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1938
P. Stracke Desiderius	15	12 dec. 1875	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1910
*P. Stravino Antoonius	100	27 apr. 1867	1 dec. 1883	2 feb. 1903
P. Streignart Iosephus	79	20 apr. 1890	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1926
P. Struyf Ivo	80	29 oct. 1876	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1912
P. Stubbe Augustus	87	19 apr. 1895	19 oct. 1914	2 feb. 1932
P. Surin Iosephus	70	20 aug. 1901	27 apr. 1919	2 feb. 1934
P. Suys Antonius	70	26 iun. 1892	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1927
P. Swannet Ioannes	50	5 nov. 1866	26 sept. 1884	2 feb. 1900
<b>Scholastici</b>				
Sanders Gabriël	43	20 oct. 1923	4 aug. 1943	
Schrooten Iosephus	78	20 mart. 1921	7 sept. 1939	
*Siluvai Franciscus	58	14 sept. 1922	9 ian. 1941	
*Singha Probr Paulus	58	15 mart. 1919	22 iul. 1939	
Sleurs Iosephus	44	7 apr. 1924	4 aug. 1943	
Smeesters Franciscus	24	19 nov. 1917	23 sept. 1935	
Smet Gualterus	33	25 mart. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
Smets Hermannus	43	22 ian. 1925	7 sept. 1942	
Smits Henricus	44	15 feb. 1924	4 aug. 1943	
Smits Renatus	46	30 nov. 1918	23 sept. 1936	
Somers Aemilius	41	10 oct. 1921	7 sept. 1941	
Somers Hermannus	43	3 oct. 1921	31 oct. 1942	
Sterkens Aloisius	34	1 apr. 1912	23 sept. 1932	
Sterkens Ludovicus	24	14 apr. 1920	7 sept. 1939	
Stevens Iosephus	19	31 aug. 1919	7 sept. 1939	
*Stoddart Desmundus	58	29 nov. 1924	8 feb. 1940	
*Strycek Aloisius	34	12 iun. 1916	8 sept. 1936	
<b>Coadiutores</b>				
Schoofs Augustinus	42	16 dec. 1917	17 iun. 1935	
Serdons Servatius	42	14 oct. 1898	4 sept. 1938	
Smeets Petrus	46	26 nov. 1916	8 apr. 1936	

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Smets Ludovicus	35	3 aug. 1899	12 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1936
*Solozabal Iosephus	57	30 ian. 1905	31 dec. 1922	2 feb. 1935
Somers Iacobus	46	17 sept. 1919	9 mart. 1938	
Speleman Gabriel	51	2 apr. 1900	15 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1933
Strobbe Ansharius	42	8 oct. 1888	2 dec. 1913	2 feb. 1924
Stulens Ioann. Ludov.	48	17 maii 1915	2 aug. 1937	
*Sullivan Philippus	103	14 maii 1893	2 aug. 1920	15 aug. 1930
Swennen Gulielmus	35	24 aug. 1910	17 nov. 1928	2 feb. 1941
<b>T</b>				
<b>Sacerdotes</b>				
P. Taelman Arsenius	20	29 sept. 1875	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1912
*P. Taepfer Carolus	13	25 mart. 1879	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1914
P. Talloen Wilfridus	15	6 sept. 1908	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1943
P. Tanghe Renatus	53	3 oct. 1884	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1921
P. Tant Mauritius	81	24 iun. 1898	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1934
P. Tas Franciscus	50	23 apr. 1898	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1932
P. Taymans Adrianus	37	18 iun. 1911	23 sept. 1928	
*P. Taymans Francisc.	30	10 sept. 1898	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1933
P. Terlinck Robertus	12	20 feb. 1907	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1940
*P. Teschitel Iosephus	102	4 aug. 1895	17 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1929
*P. Tesio Augustinus	100	14 sept. 1892	10 maii 1910	15 aug. 1927
P. Theyskens Iulius	15	4 ian. 1890	9 oct. 1908	2 feb. 1925
*P. Thibaut Renatus	30	13 dec. 1883	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1918
P. Thielemans Henr.	27	11 oct. 1880	23 sept. 1898	2 feb. 1916
P. Thienpont Ioannes	80	9 ian. 1886	23 sept. 1903	13 apr. 1921
P. Thienpont Ludov.	27	2 iul. 1897	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1932
P. Thienpont Paulus	17	22 oct. 1897	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1933
P. Thiéry Renatus	18	26 oct. 1888	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1924
P. Tigga Vincentius	56	9 maii 1903	11 maii 1922	15 aug. 1939
*P. Timmerman Car.	67	12 oct. 1893	23 sept. 1912	15 aug. 1928
P. Topno Iulius	68	21 mart. 1897	9 iun. 1918	2 feb. 1933
P. Topno Martinus	69	19 dec. 1899	14 aug. 1921	2 feb. 1938
P. Topno Paulus	56	16 feb. 1904	22 ian. 1926	15 aug. 1942
P. Torfs Alexius	14	26 nov. 1883	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1921
P. Torfs Florentius	27	23 iul. 1877	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1914
P. Toye Adolphus	18	16 ian. 1894	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1930
*P. Toussaint Aloisius	31	21 ian. 1912	23 sept. 1930	
*P. Trussart Achilles	69	14 nov. 1891	23 sept. 1911	2 feb. 1927
P. Truyen Dionysius	53	24 sept. 1882	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1919
P. Tucker Victor	84	15 iul. 1909	19 ian. 1929	
P. Turkelboom Henr.	84	26 feb. 1889	23 sept. 1909	15 aug. 1928
P. Turkenburg Gerar.	73	15 ian. 1894	23 sept. 1913	15 aug. 1928
<b>Scholastici</b>				
Talloen Hieronymus	34	20 maii 1914	23 sept. 1933	
Talloen Ioannes Paul.	78	23 mart. 1920	23 sept. 1938	
Terlinck Franciscus	34	25 nov. 1913	23 sept. 1933	
Terloo Adrianus	78	17 oct. 1920	7 sept. 1939	
Terrens Paulus	43	11 ian. 1924	7 sept. 1942	
Thuyshenricus	51	12 apr. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
Tigga Leo	86	31 ian. 1916	28 apr. 1937	
Tirkey Benedictus	58	sept. 1916	20 iun. 1940	

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Tirkey Simon	85	5 maii 1911	30 apr. 1933	
Tison Ioan. Maria	44	20 oct. 1926	4 aug. 1943	
Toppo Pancratius	56	12 dec. 1913	23 maii 1935	
Toppo Theodorus	59	9 iun. 1923	20 iun. 1942	
Torfs Ludovicus	46	20 apr. 1916	23 sept. 1935	
*Turine Mauritius	33	1 maii 1917	23 sept. 1934	
<b>Coadiutores</b>				
Thiels Petrus	39	1 sept. 1892	26 nov. 1924	2 feb. 1935
Tjelens Franciscus	16	4 iul. 1886	30 iul. 1911	12 feb. 1922
Toebaert Iulianus	79	22 apr. 1878	9 ian. 1901	2 feb. 1912
Toppo Iosephus	57	15 feb. 1899	8 mart. 1919	15 aug. 1929
*Tortosa Aloisius	103	6 mart. 1894	20 nov. 1912	15 aug. 1924
Trasschaert Camillus	35	14 mart. 1905	2 oct. 1926	2 feb. 1937
<b>U</b>				
<b>Sacerdotes</b>				
P. Uten Lucianus	12	31 maii 1900	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1935
P. Uyttenbroeck Vict.	50	30 aug. 1905	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1939
P. Uyttenhove Rayn.	41	18 aug. 1910	23 sept. 1930	
<b>V</b>				
<b>Sacerdotes</b>				
P. Valckenaere Adolp.	75	1 oct. 1889	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Van Acker Camill.	25	4 ian. 1871	26 sept. 1888	2 feb. 1905
P. Van Alsenoy Gust.	6	30 oct. 1890	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1926
P. Van Assche Ioann.	41	2 mart. 1910	23 sept. 1927	
P. Van Balen Franc.	8	30 nov. 1903	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1938
P. Van Bambeke Leo	18	13 maii 1869	23 sept. 1886	2 feb. 1904
P. Van Bogaert Ioan.	75	13 oct. 1908	23 sept. 1927	
P. Van Branteghem I.	8	20 oct. 1905	23 sept. 1926	2 feb. 1939
P. Van Bulck Vedast.	50	24 sept. 1903	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1939
P. Van Butsele Iulius	83	30 maii 1887	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Van Buynder Leo	81	17 aug. 1890	23 sept. 1908	26 mart. 1928
P. Van Campenhout F.	47	13 mart. 1897	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1933
P. Van Caster Marcel.	7	7 iun. 1907	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1943
P. Van Causbrouck L.	12	25 oct. 1907	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1942
P. Van Cutsem Alber.	31	27 nov. 1911	23 sept. 1930	
P. Van Cutsem Georg.	31	23 iul. 1914	23 sept. 1931	
P. Van Cutsem Marc.	75	28 apr. 1909	23 sept. 1927	
P. Vandekerckhove L.	31	20 dec. 1911	23 sept. 1929	
P. Van den Abbeele M.	50	8 mart. 1913	23 sept. 1931	
P. Van den Abeele R.	61	9 ian. 1897	15 feb. 1915	2 feb. 1930
P. Van den Berg Ant.	82	28 nov. 1874	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1915
P. Van den Bergen C.	50	6 sept. 1912	23 sept. 1931	
P. V. den Bosch Leo	25	23 dec. 1876	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1912
P. V. den Bossche Car.	22	24 maii 1862	23 sept. 1880	2 feb. 1898
P. Van den Bossche I.	41	28 ian. 1910	23 sept. 1928	
P. Vanden Bossche P.	19	15 aug. 1905	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1940
P. Van den Brande Fr.	22	23 ian. 1895	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1930
P. Van den Brempt G.	7	24 dec. 1907	23 sept. 1926	
P. Van den Broeck E.	50	30 iun. 1902	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1937
P. V. den Broucke C.	16	28 dec. 1879	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1916

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
P. Van den Bulck Alf.	22	18 mart. 1898	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1934
P. Vandebussche El.	31	30 nov. 1908	23 sept. 1927	
P. Van den Daele Alb.	8	9 ian. 1904	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1939
P. Vandendriessche A.	66	22 iun. 1906	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1942
P. Van den Haute Ric.	38	1 apr. 1873	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1910
P. V. den Wyngaert I.	45	29 mart. 1908	23 sept. 1930	
P. Vandercammen L.	50	6 mart. 1907	23 sept. 1926	
P. Vanderkerken I.	41	28 feb. 1910	23 sept. 1927	
P. Van der Laat Paul.	21	8 dec. 1884	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1920
P. V. der Linden Aem.	36	10 maii 1883	26 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1920
P. Van der Linden Io.	45	1 sept. 1910	23 sept. 1928	
P. Vanderplanken Al.	14	9 sept. 1871	23 sept. 1889	2 feb. 1908
P. Van der Reyd Ios.	27	20 feb. 1878	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1914
P. Van der Roost Ed.	56	26 aug. 1903	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1937
P. Vanderstichele I.B.	19	5 aug. 1908	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1942
P. Van der Straeten G.	78	21 apr. 1901	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1936
P. Van der Straeten M.	19	15 aug. 1896	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1932
P. Van der Veken Fl.	38	11 feb. 1895	25 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1930
P. Vandevelde Petrus	63	19 nov. 1910	29 oct. 1929	
P. Van de Vorst Car.	40	5 apr. 1870	26 sept. 1888	2 feb. 1906
P. Van Dommelen Iul.	9	30 mart. 1888	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1924
P. Van Doorslaer Io.	80	14 ian. 1895	23 sept. 1915	12 apr. 1931
P. Van Doren Eduard.	21	10 mart. 1872	23 sept. 1890	2 feb. 1912
P. Van Duerm Carol.	21	1 nov. 1852	23 feb. 1875	2 feb. 1893
P. Van Exem Caelest.	84	4 oct. 1908	23 sept. 1927	
*P. Van Eyen Felix	51	13 oct. 1894	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1931
P. Van Eynde Aemil.	56	13 iun. 1910	23 sept. 1929	
P. V. Grunderbeeck A.	33	30 apr. 1911	23 sept. 1932	
P. Van Hamme A.	41	4 ian. 1912	23 sept. 1929	
*P. Van Hée Aloisius	31	23 apr. 1873	1 sept. 1893	15 aug. 1912
P. V. Hoeymissen Aem.	10	18 maii 1864	26 sept. 1882	2 feb. 1900
P. Van Hoof Hubert.	50	21 sept. 1884	23 sept. 1903	6 mart. 1921
P. Vanhoutte Carolus	56	15 maii 1883	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1922
P. Van Koetsem Andr.	31	27 aug. 1888	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1925
P. Van Laer Iosephus	13	7 mart. 1908	4 nov. 1925	2 feb. 1943
P. V. Lemberge Ios.	54	23 oct. 1873	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1909
P. Van Malderen Des.	50	9 nov. 1899	11 oct. 1918	2 feb. 1933
P. Van Malderen Io.	45	11 dec. 1895	24 oct. 1914	2 feb. 1931
P. Van Merris Steph.	82	4 ian. 1889	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1926
P. Van Mierlo Ioseph.	10	28 nov. 1878	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1915
P. Van Oostayen H.	18	15 feb. 1906	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1943
P. Van Oostayen Iul.	62	31 aug. 1908	23 sept. 1928	
P. Van Ooteghem Iul.	79	31 iul. 1896	17 nov. 1914	2 feb. 1932
P. Van Ooteghem R.	15	16 mart. 1908	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1943
P. Van Opdenbosch I.	15	2 sept. 1892	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1928
P. Van Overmeeren I.	86	24 dec. 1897	7 oct. 1917	2 feb. 1935
P. Van Roey Ferdin.	24	18 feb. 1904	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1938
P. Van Roey Laurent.	63	13 ian. 1905	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1943
P. Van Roy Henricus	50	6 oct. 1904	23 sept. 1921	8 feb. 1938
P. Van Roy Iosephus	27	5 ian. 1884	23 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1921
P. Van Roy Mauritius	13	4 sept. 1906	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1942
P. Van Steenberge A.	7	3 aug. 1890	9 oct. 1908	2 feb. 1926

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
P. Van Stratum Marc.	18	4 apr. 1910	23 sept. 1928	
P. Van Sull Carolus	21	20 feb. 1859	23 sept. 1877	2 feb. 1895
P. Van Thorenburg A.	21	17 dec. 1885	1 oct. 1904	2 feb. 1922
P. Van Tilborg Gust.	80	10 iun. 1867	26 sept. 1886	2 feb. 1903
P. Van Torre Ioseph.	31	23 aug. 1914	23 sept. 1931	
P. Van Waes Honor.	39	30 aug. 1898	6 oct. 1917	2 feb. 1933
P. Van Waes Raym.	39	26 ian. 1890	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1929
R. P. Van Wing Ios.	50	1 apr. 1884	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1922
P. V. Wynsberghe P.	63	24 ian. 1906	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1941
P. Vercruyssen Arth.	88	9 iun. 1896	23 sept. 1919	15 aug. 1931
P. Verelst Augustinus	65	14 sept. 1892	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1930
P. Verelst Leopoldus	10	20 mart. 1904	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1938
P. Verelst Vincentius	31	26 aug. 1912	23 sept. 1930	
P. Verhaeghe Aloisius	10	19 maii 1908	23 sept. 1926	
P. Verhaeghe Mauri.	80	29 maii 1893	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1929
P. Verheylezoon Lud.	25	26 aug. 1873	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1910
P. Verheylezoon M.	24	11 ian. 1887	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1923
P. Verhoosel Alfonsus	21	18 apr. 1887	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1924
P. Verhulst Andreas	75	8 oct. 1887	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1924
P. Verleysen Audom.	86	16 oct. 1904	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1939
P. Verloove Georgius	84	27 iul. 1878	23 sept. 1898	2 feb. 1915
P. Vermassen Robert.	56	18 feb. 1894	23 sept. 1911	15 aug. 1928
P. Vermeire Medard.	73	26 mart. 1879	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1918
P. Vermersch Carolus	5	13 sept. 1899	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1934
P. Vermeulen Iulian.	50	15 sept. 1862	23 sept. 1882	2 feb. 1899
P. Verschueren Ios.	18	24 ian. 1889	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1926
P. Vermissen Edm.	8	6 aug. 1904	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1938
P. Vernick Vedastus	21	14 dec. 1899	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1933
P. Verstraelen Eugen.	85	9 iul. 1907	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1942
P. Verstraeten Achil.	81	11 ian. 1902	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1936
P. Verwaest Ioannes	64	1 nov. 1890	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1926
EE. DD. VERWIMP A.	50	22 maii 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1922
P. Verwimp Edmund.	6	6 iun. 1894	23 sept. 1911	2 feb. 1928
P. Verwimp Iosephus	31	12 nov. 1910	23 sept. 1931	
P. Veys Mauritius	54	11 ian. 1877	23 sept. 1895	3 feb. 1913
*P. Villaret Aemilius	102	21 iun. 1876	15 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1915
P. Vincken Constant.	16	26 sept. 1883	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1918
P. Volckaert Iulius	84	31 aug. 1903	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1940
P. Vos Martinus	63	27 dec. 1907	23 sept. 1930	
P. Vossen Leonardus	87	26 feb. 1873	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1910
*P. Vrithoff Iosephus	51	18 sept. 1900	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1935
P. Vrydag Henricus	31	11 iun. 1873	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1911
P. Vuylsteke Antonius	41	8 iun. 1906	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1940
<b>Scholastici</b>				
Van Baal Franciscus	81	2 sept. 1914	23 sept. 1934	
Van Bladel Franciscus	41	1 iun. 1922	7 sept. 1940	
Van Bladel Ludovicus	41	8 aug. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
Van Boxel Ioan. Bapt.	8	30 iun. 1917	23 sept. 1937	
Van Brabant Iosephus	44	6 mart. 1926	14 aug. 1943	
Van de Castele Iulius	50	7 dec. 1912	23 sept. 1931	
Van de Kerchove Petr.	46	17 maii 1920	7 sept. 1939	
Vandekerckhove Gul.	78	12 iun. 1920	7 sept. 1939	

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Van de Maele Prosper	35	14 nov. 1913	23 sept. 1934	
Van den Abbeele Ferd.	34	29 feb. 1912	23 sept. 1932	
Van den Abeele Alb.	13	25 oct. 1915	23 sept. 1935	
Van den Abeele Franc.	78	19 nov. 1921	7 sept. 1939	
Van den Broeck Ios.	79	22 maii 1922	7 sept. 1940	
Vandenbunder Andr.	77	23 maii 1918	23 sept. 1937	
Vandenbunder Daniël	78	2 apr. 1921	7 sept. 1939	
Vandenbussche Franc.	78	3 oct. 1922	7 sept. 1939	
Van der Auwera Ios.	78	8 oct. 1920	7 sept. 1940	
Vanderdonck Ioannes	13	15 sept. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
Vanderghote Paulus	41	6 iul. 1922	7 sept. 1940	
Vandermeersch Ios.	41	9 sept. 1917	23 sept. 1934	
Van der Schueren B.	43	10 aug. 1922	23 sept. 1921	7 sept. 42
Van der Straeten Ios.	77	2 dec. 1918	23 sept. 1937	
Van der Straeten Step.	41	5 aug. 1922	7 sept. 1941	
Vanderstuyft Antonius	41	19 aug. 1922	7 sept. 1941	
Van de Vyver Antonius	78	18 aug. 1921	7 sept. 1939	
Van de Vyver Audom.	46	6 oct. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
Van de Walle Andreas	77	1 apr. 1919	23 sept. 1937	
Van Doorselaer Cyr.	32	16 mart. 1913	23 sept. 1931	
Van Doorselaer Gisl.	84	4 maii 1910	23 sept. 1930	
Van Driessche Andr.	43	10 iun. 1923	7 sept. 1942	
Van Driessche Ioannes	41	2 sept. 1922	7 sept. 1940	
Van Exem Albertus	24	19 sept. 1918	23 sept. 1936	
Van Gastel Henricus	43	26 dec. 1923	7 sept. 1942	
Van Gool Desideratus	41	25 iul. 1922	7 sept. 1941	
Van Grunderbeeck Ae.	11	2 ian. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
Van Isacker Carolus	32	26 iun. 1913	23 sept. 1933	
Van Iseghem Edmun.	43	10 nov. 1923	7 sept. 1942	
Van Laere Andreas	41	16 mart. 1921	7 sept. 1940	
Van Massenhove Geor.	78	29 apr. 1919	23 sept. 1938	
Vanneste Ioannes	41	22 feb. 1921	7 sept. 1940	
V. Ommeslaeghe Flor.	44	22 nov. 1924	4 aug. 1943	
Van Ravensteyn Ed.	78	8 dec. 1919	23 sept. 1937	
Van Schoote Ioann. P.	41	10 iun. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
Van Steene Andreas	35	23 apr. 1913	23 sept. 1932	
Van Steenkiste Aug.	43	8 mart. 1923	7 sept. 1942	
Van Vynck Albertus	35	13 iun. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
Van Winkel Stephan.	77	21 aug. 1920	23 sept. 1938	
*Vathaloor Chummar	59	26 apr. 1919	20 iun. 1941	
Vekemans Rogerius	78	12 dec. 1921	7 sept. 1942	
Verbeeck Iosephus	80	3 sept. 1924	7 sept. 1941	
Verbiest Carolus	41	28 iul. 1922	7 sept. 1941	
Verbiest Eduardus	44	5 feb. 1924	4 aug. 1943	
Verbracken Albertus	8	1 sept. 1915	23 sept. 1937	
Vercruyse Ansharius	86	24 feb. 1916	23 sept. 1936	
Verhaeghe Hieronym.	43	14 ian. 1923	7 sept. 1942	
Verhaeghe Remigius	44	27 nov. 1925	4 aug. 1943	
Verstraete Lucas	80	31 mart. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
Verstraeten Michaël	41	8 ian. 1921	7 sept. 1940	
Verwilghen Antonius	78	1 maii 1919	7 sept. 1939	
*Vetticad Thomas	59	27 sept. 1919	20 iun. 1941	

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
Vierstraete Gerardus	41	27 mart. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
Virenque Petrus	41	19 iun. 1919	2 sept. 1942	
Visser Iacobus	13	8 dec. 1916	23 sept. 1935	
Vivex Rogerius	78	13 mart. 1920	7 sept. 1939	
Vloemans Carolus	78	21 apr. 1919	7 nov. 1941	
*Votron Paulus	35	23 oct. 1918	23 sept. 1935	
<b>Coadiutores</b>				
*Valigóra Franciscus S.	103	14 ian. 1908	12 nov. 1931	
Vanaenrode Aemilius	80	10 ian. 1886	31 ian. 1906	2 feb. 1916
Van Aken Ioann. Bapt.	42	14 nov. 1866	12 iul. 1907	2 feb. 1920
Van Camp Victor	6	20 feb. 1902	17 mart. 1929	15 aug. 1939
Van Craenenbroeck I.	48	12 iul. 1911	17 sept. 1933	
Van de Castele Mich.	24	12 aug. 1913	2 feb. 1934	
Van den Berk Theod.	42	22 iul. 1907	16 apr. 1930	2 feb. 1941
Vandenbogaerde N.	44	5 nov. 1920	2 aug. 1942	
Vanderbeek Martinus	36	9 nov. 1904	8 oct. 1927	2 feb. 1938
Van der Linden Const.	76	18 nov. 1876	13 ian. 1897	19 feb. 1907
Vandesande Gerardus	26	20 iun. 1914	18 feb. 1932	
Van Diest Aemilius	19	6 dec. 1891	16 nov. 1919	2 feb. 1930
Van Duffel Paulus	21	8 sept. 1908	16 apr. 1935	
Van Eccelpoel Renatus	48	8 dec. 1913	1 oct. 1936	
Van Goethem Petrus	88	18 iul. 1878	10 feb. 1900	15 aug. 1910
Van Heeswijk Ioannes	42	10 sept. 1918	19 feb. 1936	
Van Hooimissen Fr.	13	29 apr. 1915	9 oct. 1934	
Van Houtte Augustus	51	28 sept. 1868	10 ian. 1896	7 feb. 1906
Van Huffel Philemon	85	8 sept. 1866	13 ian. 1897	2 feb. 1907
Van Lierop Lambertus	88	10 iul. 1882	18 sept. 1898	15 aug. 1912
Van Remoortere Geor.	8	15 nov. 1914	2 maii 1933	
Van Renterghem Th.	42	9 maii 1865	10 mart. 1894	15 aug. 1904
Vanvinckenroye Petr.	8	2 dec. 1903	12 sept. 1928	2 feb. 1939
Verbrugge Polydorus	88	10 iun. 1870	26 sept. 1887	15 aug. 1900
Vercruyse Natalis	13	16 mart. 1922	1 dec. 1939	
Verdoneck Antonius	51	6 mart. 1870	11 dec. 1893	2 feb. 1904
Verheyen Florentius	15	23 nov. 1910	1 mart. 1928	2 feb. 1941
Verkissen Bernardus	44	15 feb. 1924	1 feb. 1943	
Verlee Aemilius	27	17 ian. 1872	24 iul. 1896	15 aug. 1906
Verlodt Andreas	35	28 sept. 1910	17 mart. 1936	
Vermeersch Romanus	76	15 oct. 1891	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1922
Vermeiren Albertus	35	28 dec. 1915	27 aug. 1933	
Vermeulen Felix	5	14 sept. 1886	12 ian. 1903	2 feb. 1917
Verschuere Cyrillus	51	14 apr. 1904	20 apr. 1920	15 aug. 1934
Vloeberghs Carolus	35	12 mart. 1912	9 mart. 1928	15 sept. 1942
*Vögele Georgius	103	24 apr. 1889	2 oct. 1908	15 aug. 1919
<b>W</b>				
<b>Sacerdotes</b>				
*P. Wankenne Andreas	35	7 apr. 1910	23 sept. 1927	
P. Waterkeyn Alois.	58	2 dec. 1876	23 sept. 1895	3 feb. 1913
*P. Watling Harol. P.	56	22 iul. 1909	21 maii 1927	
P. Weicherding Ios.	12	25 dec. 1871	23 sept. 1889	2 feb. 1906
P. Wijnant Ioann. B.	64	7 aug. 1909	4 nov. 1929	

Cognomen et nomen	P.	Ortus	Ingressus	Gradus
*P. Wildermuth Aug.	58	20 feb. 1904	7 aug. 1922	15 aug. 1939
P. Willaert Ferdin.	14	16 feb. 1877	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1912
P. Willaert Leopoldus	79	19 mart. 1878	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1913
P. Wouters Francisc.	23	25 sept. 1908	23 sept. 1928	
*P. Wuidart Prosper	31	5 feb. 1912	23 sept. 1933	
*P. Wunsch Antonius	14	29 maii 1867	10 iun. 1892	2 feb. 1904
P. Wuyts Antonius	75	12 aug. 1902	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1938
<b>Scholastici</b>				
Wagemans Leopold.	44	23 iun. 1925	4 aug. 1943	
*Wester Ferdinandus	33	16 apr. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
*Willimès Florentius	32	17 nov. 1913	23 sept. 1935	
Willemot Henricus	35	26 iun. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
Willemot Robertus	43	20 iul. 1922	7 sept. 1942	
Willems Franciscus	13	26 nov. 1917	23 sept. 1937	
Willems Raymondus	44	8 maii 1925	4 aug. 1943	
*Willems Rogerius	31	4 iul. 1912	23 sept. 1929	
*Winanc Petrus	32	23 sept. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
Windey Gislenus	79	19 oct. 1923	7 sept. 1940	
Windey Iosephus	32	26 aug. 1915	23 sept. 1931	
Windey Michaël	78	28 apr. 1921	23 sept. 1938	
*Witvrouw Marcellus	19	10 feb. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
Wouters Iosephus	41	7 iun. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
<b>Coadiutores</b>				
Weyen Michaël	51	6 oct. 1912	7 sept. 1928	
Wouters Alfonsus	47	11 sept. 1894	26 aug. 1924	2 feb. 1935
<b>Z</b>				
<b>Sacerdotes</b>				
*P. Zeij Iacobus	102	13 ian. 1876	26 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1912
*P. Ziebert Georgius	56	20 feb. 1909	7 aug. 1929	
*P. Zore Ioannes Nep.	102	20 apr. 1893	24 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1933
<b>Scholastici</b>				
Zwaenepoel Gerardus	44	26 apr. 1925	4 aug. 1943	
Zwysen Georgius	43	5 dec. 1924	7 sept. 1942	

## INSCRIPTIONES EPISTOLARUM

AD DOMOS PROV. BELGICAE SEPTENTRIONALIS

## IN BELGIO

AALST, Brusselsche straat 13.

ALKEN, Retraitehuis.

ANTWERPEN (O.L.V.), Frankrijklei 91.

ANTWERPEN (S. FR. XAV.), Collegelaan 36, Borgerhout.

ANTWERPEN (S. IGN.) (dom. disp.), Lange Gasthuisstraat 34.

BRUGGE, Korte Winkel 10.

BRUSSEL (S.J.B.), Ursulinenstraat 4 — Rue des Ursulines, 4, Bruxelles.

BRUSSEL 3 (RESID.), Haachtsche steenweg 8 — Chaussée de Haecht, 8, Bruxelles 3.

DRONGEN, Oude Abdij.

GENT (COLL.), Savaenstraat 33.

GENT (RESID.), Posteernestraat 38.

KORTRIJK, H. Geeststraat 4.

LEUVEN, Minderbroedersstraat 11.

LEUVEN, (PAEDAG.), Mechelsche straat 161.

LIER, Berlaarstraat 14.

MECHELEN, Bruul 56.

OOSTAKKER, Jezüietenklooster.

TURNHOUT (COLL.), Koningin Astridlaan 1.

TURNHOUT (RESID.), Herentalsstraat 25.

TURNHOUT, Apostolfekenschool.

## IN MISSIONE KISANTUENSI

## BELGISCH-KONGO

DINGA, via Kisantu-Popokabaka, Katholieke Missie.

KIMVULA, via Kisantu, Katholieke Missie.

KINGUNDA, via Kisantu-Popokabaka, Katholieke Missie.

KIPAKO, via Kisantu, Katholieke Missie.

KISANTU, Katholieke Missie.

KITENDA, via Kisantu-Popokabaka, Katholieke Missie.

LEMFU, via Kisantu, Katholieke Missie.

MAYIDI, via Kisantu, Groot Seminarie.

MBANSA-BOMA, via Kisantu, Katholieke Missie.

- MPESÉ, via Kisantu, Katholieke Missie.  
 MUKILA, via Banningstad-Kapanga, Katholieke Missie.  
 NGIDINGA, via Kisantu, Katholieke Missie.  
 NGOWA, via Kisantu-Popokabaka, Katholieke Missie.  
 SANDA, via Kisantu, Katholieke Missie.

## IN MISSIONE RANCHENSI

## BRITSCHE INDIË

- AMBAKONA: c/o Catholic Mission, Noadih, Chainpur P. O., Ranchi District.  
 ANANDPUR: Catholic Mission, Raj-Anandpur P. O., Singhbhum Dt.  
 BANABIRA: Catholic Mission, Banabira, Kochedega P. O., Ranchi District.  
 BANARI: Catholic Mission, Banari, Bishunpur P. O., Ranchi Distr.  
 CHAIBASA: Catholic Mission, Chaibasa P. O., Singhbhum District.  
 CHANDWA: Catholic Mission, Chandwa P. O., Palamau District.  
 DIGHIA: Catholic Mission, Dighia, Bero P. O., Ranchi District.  
 DUMBARPATH: c/o Catholic Mission, Katkahi, Chainpur P. O., Ranchi District.  
 GAIBIRA: Catholic Mission, Gaibira, Sundargarh, P. O., Sambalpur District.  
 GANGUTOLI: c/o Catholic Mission, Lachragarh P. O., Ranchi Distr.  
 GHOLENG: Catholic Mission, Gholeng, Jashpur P. O., via Gumla, Ranchi District.  
 GINABAHAR: Catholic Mission, Ginabhar, Narainpur P. O., Jashpur State, Ranchi District.  
 GIRIDIH: Catholic Mission, Pacamba P. O., Giridih, Hazaribagh District.  
 GUMLA: Catholic Mission, Gumla P. O., Ranchi District.  
 HAMIRPUR: Catholic Mission, Hamirpur, Panposh P. O., B. N. Ry.  
 HAZARIBAGH: Catholic Church, Sitagarha P. O., Hazaribagh.  
 HAZARIBAGH: St. Stanislaus' College, Sitagarha P. O., Hazaribagh.  
 JHUNMUR: Catholic Mission, Jhunmur, Birmitrapur P. O., B. N. Ry.  
 KANJIA: Catholic Mission, Kanjia, Nawa Bhandaria P. O., via Daltonganj, Palamau District.  
 KARRA: Catholic Mission, Karra P. O., Ranchi District.  
 KATKAHI: Catholic Mission, Katkahi, Chainpur P. O., Ranchi Dt.  
 KESRAMAL: Catholic Mission, Kesramal, Rajgangpur P. O., B. N. Ry.  
 KHUNTI: Catholic Mission, Khunti P. O., Ranchi District.

- KURDEG: Catholic Mission, Kurdeg P. O., Ranchi District.  
 KUSUMDEGI: Catholic Mission, Kusumdegi, Rajgangpur P. O., B. N. Ry.  
 LACHRAGARH: Catholic Mission, Lachragarh P. O., Ranchi District.  
 LOHARDAGA: Catholic Mission, Lohardaga, B. N. Ry., Ranchi Dt.  
 MAHUADANR: Catholic Mission, Mahuadanr P. O., via Daltonganj, Palamau District.  
 MAJHATOLI: Catholic Mission, Majhatoli, Raidih P. O., Ranchi Dt.  
 MAMERLA: Catholic Mission, Mamerla, Basia P. O., Ranchi Dt.  
 MANDAR: Catholic Mission, Mandar P. O., Ranchi District  
 MUSGUTRI: Catholic Mission, Musgutri, Bagicha P. O., Jashpur State, Ranchi District.  
 NOADIH: Catholic Mission, Noadih, Chainpur P. O., Ranchi Dt.  
 NOATOLI: Catholic Mission, Noatoli, Basia P. O., Ranchi District.  
 RANCHI: St. Albert's Seminary, Karbala Tank Road, Ranchi.  
 RANCHI: Manresa House, Ranchi.  
 RANCHI: The Presbytery, Purulia Road, Ranchi.  
 RENGARIH: Catholic Mission, Reugarih P. O., via Simdega, Ranchi District.  
 SAMSERA: Catholic Mission, Koronjo P. O., Ranchi District.  
 SAMTOLI: Catholic Mission, Samtoli, Simdega P. O., Ranchi Distr.  
 " St. Mary's High School, Samtoli, Simdega P. O., Ranchi District.  
 SARWADA: Catholic Mission, Sarwada, Murhu P. O., Ranchi Dt.  
 SOSO: Catholic Mission, Soso, Gumla P. O., Ranchi District.  
 TAPKARA: Catholic Mission, Tapkara P. O., Jashpurnagar, Ranchi District.  
 TONGO: Catholic Mission, Tongo, Chainpur P. O., Ranchi District.  
 TORPA: Catholic Mission, Torpa P. O., Ranchi District.

## AD DOMOS PROV. BELGICAE MERIDIONALIS

## IN BELGIO

- ARLON, (dom. disp): Rue de Luxembourg, 31 — Chèq. post. 44.29.  
 (Novit.) Noviciat, GUIRSCH, ARLON.  
 BRUXELLES 4, Boulevard Saint-Michel, 24 — BRUSSEL 4, Sint-Michielslaan, 24  
 — Tél. 33.96.20. Chèq. post. 381.77.  
 CHARLEROI, Rue de Montignies, 72 — Tél. 111.86. Chèq. post. 449.62.  
 EEGENHOVEN-LEUVEN, Philosophisch College, Collège Philosophique — Namur,  
 Rue de Bruxelles, 59 (ad tempus). Postch. 5548.40.  
 FAYT-LEZ-MANAGE, Maison N. D. du Travail, Chaussée, 199 — Tél. La Louvière 1509. Chèq. post. 289.32.

- GODINNE-SUR-MEUSE, Collège Saint-Paul — Tél. Yvoir 133. Chèq. post. 674.04.  
 LIÈGE (S. L.), Quai de Longdoz, 66 — Tél. 296.47. Chèq. post. 925.63.  
 ANGLEUR-LEZ-LIÈGE (ÉC. TECHN.), Institut Gramme, Quai du Condroz, 1 —  
 Tél. 280.80. Chèq. post. 582.72.  
 LIÈGE (S. S.), Rue Saint-Gilles, 92 — Tél. 283.25. Chèq. post. 1010.35.  
 LIÈGE (RÉSID.), Rue Xhovémont, 181 — Tél. 237.99. Chèq. post. 460.02.  
 MONS, Rue Ferrer, 15 — Tél. 12.18. Chèq. post. 388.76.  
 NAMUR (COLL.), Rue de Bruxelles, 59 — Tél. 14.62. Chèq. post. 1013.44.  
 TOURNAI, Rue des Augustins, 30 — Tél. 10699. Chèq. post. 286.18.  
 VERVIERS, Rue de Rome, 16 — Tél. 143.53. Chèq. post. 333.60.  
 WÉPION, Institut Saint-Robert Bellarmin, La Pairelle — Tél. Namur 2773.  
 Chèq. post. 765.71.

## IN MISSIONE CALCUTTENSIS

## BRITISCH INDIË

- ADRA: Catholic Chaplain, Adra B. N. Ry.  
 ASANSOL: Catholic Chaplain, Asansol E. I. Ry.  
 ASANSOL: Catholic Chaplain, St. Vincent's School, Asansol, E. I. Ry.  
 BALASORE: Catholic Mission, Balasore.  
 BANDEL: Bandel Church, Hooghly P. O., Bengal.  
 BASANTI: Catholic Mission, Basanti, via Canning, 24-Parganas.  
 CALCUTTA: Archbishop's House, 32, Park Street, Calcutta.  
 CALCUTTA: St. Xavier's College, 30, Park Street, Calcutta.  
 (St. Lawrence's High School, 27, Ballygunge Circular Road, Ballygunge P. O., Calcutta.  
 (Eccl. Metrop.), 3, Portuguese Church Street, Calcutta.  
 (Eccl. SS. Cordis), 3, Dharamtollah Street, Calcutta.  
 (Eccl. S. Mariae), 2, Mukhram Kanuria Road, Howrah.  
 (Eccl. B.M.V. Perdolentis), 146, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.  
 (Eccl. S.Fr.Xav.), 68, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.  
 (Eccl. S. Ignatii), 51, Ekbalpore Road, Kidderpore, Calcutta.  
 (Eccl. Stellae Maris), Nimak Mahal Road, Garden Reach, Kidderpore, Calcutta.  
 (Eccl. S. Ioannis), 307, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.  
 (Sac. S. Ioseph), 19, Market Street, Calcutta.  
 (Eccl. S. Patricii), Fort William, Calcutta.  
 (Eccl. S. Teresiae), 92, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.  
 (Eccl. S. Thomae), 9/1, Middleton Row, Calcutta.  
 DARJEELING: Archbishop's House, Darjeeling.  
 DARJEELING: St. Joseph's College, North Point P. O., Darjeeling.  
 DHANBAD: Catholic Chaplain, Dhanbad, Manbhum.  
 DUDHANI: Catholic Mission, Dudhani, Dumka P. O., Santal Parganas.  
 GAYAGANGA: Catholic Mission, Gayaganga T. E., Baghdogra P. O., D. H. Ry.  
 GUHIAJORI: Catholic Mission, Guhijori, Dumka P. O., Santal Parganas.  
 JAMSHEDPUR: Catholic Chaplain, 14, C. D. Road, Northern Town, Jamshedpur.  
 KHARAGPUR: Catholic Chaplain, Kharagpur, Midnapore Dt.

- KHARRY: Catholic Mission, Kharry, Kashinagar P. O., via Jaynagar, 24 Parganas.  
 KRISHNOCHONDROPUR: Catholic Mission, Krichnochondropur, Baripada P. O., Mayurbhanj State.  
 KURSEONG: St. Mary's College, Kurseong, D.H.Ry.  
 MAJLISPUR: Catholic Mission, Majlispur, Kanki P. O., Purnea District.  
 MORAPAI: Catholic Mission, Morapai, Magrahat P. O., 24 Parganas.  
 PURNEA: Catholic Church, Purnea.  
 RAGHABPUR: Catholic Mission, Raghhabpur, Boral P. O., 24 Parganas.  
 SATKHIRA: Catholic Mission, Satkhira P. O., Khulna Dt.  
 SERAMPORE: Catholic Chaplain, Serampore, E. I. Ry.  
 TINPAHAR: Catholic Mission, Tinpahar P. O., E. I. Ry., Santal Parganas.  
 TORAI: Catholic Mission, Torai, Pakur P. O., E. I. Ry., Santal Parganas.

## IN MISSIONE KWANGENSIS

## BELGISCH-KONGO

- BANNINGSTAD, Katholieke Missie.  
 BENO, via Banningstad, Katholieke Missie.  
 DJUMA, via Banningstad, Katholieke Missie.  
 KAHEMBA, via Banningstad-Kikwit, Katholieke Missie.  
 KIKOMBO, via Banningstad, Katholieke Missie.  
 Kikwit, via Banningstad, Katholieke Missie.  
 KIMBAU, via Kisantu (Inkisi)-Popokabaka of via Banningstad-Kikwit, Katholieke Missie.  
 KIMBONGO, via Kikwit, Katholieke Missie.  
 KINGANDU, via Banningstad-Kikwit, Katholieke Missie.  
 KINGUNGI, via Banningstad-Kikwit of via Kisantu (Inkisi)-Popokabaka, Katholieke Missie.  
 KINZAMBI, via Banningstad, Katholieke Missie.  
 KISANJI, via Banningstad-Kikwit, Katholieke Missie.  
 LEOPOLDSTAD-KALINA, 5, Avenue Lippens.  
 LEVERSTAD, via Banningstad, Katholieke Missie.  
 LUMBI, via Banningstad-Bulungu, Katholieke Missie.  
 NGI (Wamba) via Banningstad, Katholieke Missie.  
 TOTSHI, via Banningstad-Kikwit, Katholieke Missie.  
 YASA, via Banningstad, Katholieke Missie.

## AD RR. PP. PROVINCIALES

1. ROMANA — R. P. Emmanuel Porta, Piazza del Gesù, 45, Roma (117) — Italië.
2. ANGLIAE — R. P. Franciscus Mangan, 114, Mount Street, London — Engeland.
3. ARAGONIAE — R. P. Candidus Mazón, Lauria, 13, Barcelona — Spanje.
4. ARGENTINENSIS — R. P. Thomas Travi, Sarandi, 65, Buenos-Aires — Argentina.
5. AUSTRALIAE (V. Prov.) — R. P. Ioannes Meagher, Manresa, Hawthorn, E. 2, — Australië.

6. AUSTRIAE — R. P. Ioannes Beck Universitätsplatz, 1, Wien, 1/10 —  
Duitschland.
7. BAETICA — R. P. Franciscus Cuenca, Jesus del Gran Poder, 48, Sevilla  
— Spanje.
8. BELGICA MERIDIONALIS — R. P. Victor Le Cocq, Boulevard Saint-Michel,  
24, Bruxelles 4 — België.
9. BELGICA SEPTENTRIONALIS — R. P. Ioannes B. Janssens, Haachtsche Steen-  
weg 8, Brussel 3 — België.
10. BOHEMIAE — R. P. Theophilus Spáčil, Jecna, 2 Praha II — Bohemen.
11. BRASILIAE CENTR. — R. P. Aloisius Riön, Rua S. Clemente, 226, Rio de  
Janeiro — Brazilie.
12. BRASILIAE MERIDIONALIS — R. P. Gualterus Hofer, Gymnasio Anchieta,  
Porto Alegre — Brazilie.
13. BRASILIAE SEPTENTRIONALIS (V. Prov.) — R. P. Carolus Coppex Collégio  
Antonio Vieira, Bahia — Brazilie.
14. CALIFORNIAE — R. P. Iosephus I. King, St. Joseph's Rectory, 55, W. S.  
Fernando St., San José, Calif. — Vereenigde Staten.
15. CAMPANIAE — R. P. Bernardus Jeannet, Rue Monsieur, 15, Paris VII —  
Frankrijk.
16. CANADAE INFERIORIS — R. P. Antonius Dragon, Collège Ste-Marie, 1180,  
rue Bleury, Montréal — Canada.
17. CANADAE SUPER. — R. P. Thomas Mullally, 160 Wellesley Crescent,  
Toronto 5, Ont. — Canada.
18. CASTELLANA — R. P. Iosephus M. Otegui, Universidad de Deusto, Apar-  
tado 1, Bilba — Spanje.
19. CHICAGIENSIS — R. P. Leo D. Sullivan, Loyola University, Rogers  
Park, Chicago Ill. — Vereenigde Staten.
20. CHILENSIS (V. Prov.) — R. P. Petrus Alvarado, Colegio de S. Ignacio,  
Casilla, 597, Santiago de Chile — Chili.
21. COLOMBIANA — R. P. Iosephus M. Posada, Apartado 271, Bogotá —  
Colombia.
22. CROATIAE — R. P. Carolus Grimm, Palmoticeva ulica, 33, Zagreb 1/147  
— Kroatië.
23. FRANCIAE — R. P. Marcellus Bith, rue de Grenelle, 42, Paris (VII) —  
Frankrijk.
24. GERMANIAE INFERIORIS — R. P. Wilhelmus Flosdorf, Volksgartenstr., 30,  
Köln (Germania) — Duitschland.
25. GERMANIAE ORIENTALIS — R. P. Bernardus Hapig, Neue Kantstrasse, 2,  
Berlin-Charlottenburg, 5 — Duitschland.
26. GERMANIAE SUPERIORIS — R. P. Augustinus Rösch, Kaulbachstrasse, 31<sup>a</sup>,  
München 22 — Duitschland.
27. HIBERNIAE — R. P. Ioannes Mac Mahon St Francis Xavier's, Upper Gar-  
diner Street, Dublin, C. 16 — Ierland.
28. HUNGARIAE — R. P. Stephanus Borbély, Maria-utca, 25, Budapest VIII  
— Hongarije.
29. LEGIONENSIS — R. P. Raymundus Calvo, Martínez Azcoitia, 19, Palencia  
— Spanje.

30. LETTONIAE et ESTONIAE (Miss. indep.) — (dispersa).
31. LITUANIAE — R. P. Stanislaus Gruodis — (dispersa).
32. LUGDUNENSIS — R. P. Augustus Decisier, 42, Montée St-Barthélemy,  
Lyon (5) — Frankrijk.
33. LUSITANA — R. P. Iulius Marinho, Rua da Lapa, 111, Lisboa — Por-  
tugal.
34. MARYLANDIAE — R. P. Vincentius L. Keelan, St. Ignatius Church, Cal-  
vertstr., Baltimore — Vereenigde Staten.
35. MEXICANA — R. P. Franciscus Robinson, Ysleta College, R. F. D. 1, Box  
537, El Paso, Tex. — Vereenigde Staten (vel Apartado 1818 — Mexico,  
D. F.).
36. MISSOURIANA — R. P. Petrus Brooks, 4511 West Pine Blvds., St. Louis,  
Mo. — Vereenigde Staten.
37. NEAPOLITANA — R. P. Ioannes di Maria, Via S. Sebastiano, 48, Napoli  
(173) — Italië.
38. NEERLANDICA — R. P. Cornelius Kerremans, Rozengracht 150, Amsterdam C  
— Nederland.
39. NEO-AURELIANENSIS — R. P. Thomas Shields, 4133, Banks Street, New  
Orleans, La. — Vereenigde Staten.
40. NEO EBORACENSIS — R. P. Iacobus P. Sweeney, 501 East Fordham Road,  
New York, N. Y. — Vereenigde Staten.
41. NOVAE-ANGLIAE — R. P. Iacobus H. Dolan, 300 Newbury Street, Boston,  
Mass. — Vereenigde Staten.
42. OREGONIENSIS — R. P. Leopoldus I. Robinson, St Ignatius' Church, 3220,  
S. E., 43rd. Ave. Portland, Ore. — Vereenigde Staten.
43. POLONIAE MAIORIS et MAZOVIAE — R. P. Aemilius Zyczkowski, ul. Sw.  
Janska, 12, Warszawa — Polen.
44. POLONIAE MINORIS — R. P. Ladislaus Lohn, Maly Rynek, 8, Kraków —  
Polen.
45. ROMENICA (V. Prov.) — R. P. Cornelius Chira, Str. Cuza Voda, 119,  
Bucuresti, 5 — Roemenië.
46. SICULA — R. P. Iosephus Giardina, Rettoria di Casa professa, Palermo  
(107) — Italië.
47. SLOVAKIAE (V. Prov.) — R. P. Iosephus Jurovsky, Kostolná ul. 1, Bratislava  
— Slowakije.
48. TAURINENSIS — R. P. Franciscus Menochio, Casa S. Antonio, Chieri (Torino)  
— Italië.
49. TOLETANA — R. P. Carolus Gómez-Martinho, Alberto Aguilera, 25,  
Madrid — Spanje.
50. TOLOSANA — R. P. Bernardus de Gorostazu, Rue Montplaisir, 9,  
Toulouse — Frankrijk.
51. VENETO-MEDIOLANENSIS — R. P. Dominicus M Biauchini, Via Donatello,  
16, Padova — Italië.

## AD PRAEPOSITOS VICEPROVINCIALIUM DEPENDENTIUM

1. AEQUATORIANA (Baet.) — R. P. Benignus Chiriboga, Colegio de S. Gabriel,  
Apartado 266, Quito — Ecuador.

2. CENTRO-AMERICANA (Castell.) — R. P. Bernardus Ponsol, Colegio « Centro-America », Granada — Nicaragua, Centr. Amerika.
3. CUBANA (Leg.) — R. P. Raphaël Garrido Colegio de Belén, Apartado 221, Habana — Cuba.
4. MADURENSIS (Tolos.) — R. P. Alfredus Bonhoure, Bishop's House, Madura — Britsch Indië.
5. PERUVIANA (Tolet.) — R. P. Stanislaus Iludain, Colmena, 650, Apartado 211, Lima — Peru.
6. PROXIMI ORIENTIS (Lugd.) — R. P. Christophorus de Bonneville, Université St.-Joseph, Beyrouth — Libanon.
7. VENEZOLANA (Cast.) — R. P. Martinus Urritia, Sur 2-8, Apartado 628, Caracas — Venezuela.

## AD SUPERIORES REGULARES MISSIONUM

1. ADAMANTEA MATTO-GROSS. (Bras. Centr.) — R. P. Ioannes Baptista du Dréneuf, Egreja Matriz, Diamantino, Via Cuyaba (E. do Matto Grosso) — Brazilii.
2. AHMEDABADENSIS (Arag.) — R. P. Ioachimus Villalonga, Catholic Church, Ahmedabad — Britsch Indië.
3. ALASKANA (Oreg.) — R. P. Iosephus Mc Elmeel, Catholic Church, Nulato — Alaska.
4. ALBANIENSIS (Ven.-Med.) — R. P. Aloisius Santi, Boulevard Mussolini, 127, Tirana — Albanii.
5. ANKINENSIS (Leg.) — R. P. Ieronides Fernandez Crespo, Catholic Mission, Anking (An.) — China.
6. BATAVIAE (Neerl.) — R. P. Iosephus van Baal, Stanislaus-College, Girisonta-Oungaran — Java.
7. BELIZE (Missour.) — R. P. Marvinus O'Connor, The Catholic Presbytery, Belize — Britsch Honduras.
8. BOMBAYENSIS (Arag.) — R. P. Gregorius Conget, St. Xavier's College, Cruickshank Road, Bombay. 1 — Britsch Indië.
9. BROKENHILLENSIS (Pol. Miu.) — R. P. Ladislaus Zabdyr, Catholic Church, P. O. Box 125, Lusaka, Northern Rhodesia — Zuid Afrika.
10. CALCUTTENSIS (Belg. Merid.) — R. P. Ioannes Baptista Moyersoer, 32, Park Street, Calcutta — Britsch Indië.
11. CALICUTENSIS (Ven.-Med.) — R. P. Pancratius Zanolin, St. Joseph's College, Bangalore — Britsch Indië.
12. CAROLINAE, MARIANAE et MARSHALL (Baet.) — R. P. Hyginus Berganza, Kôjimachi-ku, Kôjimachi 3, Chome 10, Tokyo — Japan.
13. FIANARANTSOA (Camp.) — R. P. Leo Derville, Mission Catholique, Fianarantsoa — Madagascari.
14. GALLENSIS (Neap.) — R. P. Godefridus Giordano, Bishop's House, Galle — Ceylon.
15. GOANA [Lus.] — R. P. Ioannes C. Aug. de Miranda, Seminário de Rachol, Goa — Britsch Indië.

16. GRAECA (Sic.) — R. P. Leonardus Filippi, Via Michele Voda, 28, Atene, K. — Griekenland.
17. GUIANENSIS BRIT. (Angl.) — R. P. Iosephus Morrison, Catholic Cathedral, Georgetown — Britsch Guyana.
18. HONG-KONG (Hib.) — R. P. Patritius Joy, The Regional Seminary, Aberdeen, Hong-Kong — China.
19. IAMAICENSIS (N. Angl.) — R. P. Thomas J. Feeney, Winchester Park, Kingston — Jamaica.
20. IAPONICA (Germ. Inf.) — R. P. Hugo Lasalle, Nagatsuka mura, Jesuskai, Shurenin, Hiroshima Shigai — Japan.
21. IRAQUENSIS (N. Angl.) — R. P. Franciscus B. Sarjeant, Baghdad College, Sulaikh, Baghdad — Irak.
22. KISANTUENSIS (Belg. Sept.) — R. P. Iosephus Van Wing, Katholieke Missie, Kisantu — Belgisch-Kongo.
23. KINGHSIENSIS (Austr.) — R. P. Franciscus Burkhardt, Catholic Mission, Kingsien (Hopeh) — China.
24. KWANGENSIS (Belg. Merid.) — R. P. Ferdinandus Allard, Katholieke Missie, Kinzambi-bij-Kikwit via Banningstad — Belgisch-Kongo.
25. MACAENSIS (Lus.) — R. P. Elias Marcal, Catholic Mission, Shiu-Hing, West River, Kwang-Tung — China.
26. MAGDALENSIS (Colomb.) — R. P. Raphaël Toro, Casa de los PP. Jesuitas, Barranca Bermeja — Colombia.
27. MANABITANA. (Baet.) — R. P. Arthurus Kaijaerts, Casa Parroquial, Bahia Caraquez, Manabi — Ecuador.
28. ORIENTALIS (Pol. Maior.) — R. P. Antonius Dabrowski (dispersa).
29. PARAQUARIENSIS (Argent.) — R. P. Iosephus Pedrosa, Colón, 741, Asunción — Paraguay.
30. PATNENSIS (Chicag.) — R. P. Franciscus N. Loesch, St. Xavier's, Exhibition Road, Patna — Britsch Indië.
31. PENGPU (Taur.) — R. P. Antonius Tissoni, Catholic Mission, Pengpu, Auhwei — China.
32. PHILIPPINAE (Neo Ebor.) — R. P. Ioannes F. Hurley, P. O. Box 272, Manila, P. I. — Philippinien.
33. POONENSIS (Germ. Sup.) — R. P. Remigius Rauw, St. Vincent's High School, Poona, I., Camp. — Britsch Indië.
34. RANCHENSIS (Belg. Sept.) — R. P. Henricus De Jonghe, St. Albert's Seminary, Karbala Tank Road, Ranchi — Britsch Indië.
35. SALISBURIENSIS (Angl.) — R. P. Philippus Beisly, Campion House, P. O. Box 54, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia — Zuid Afrika.
36. SHANGHAI (Franc.) — R. P. Yvo Henry, Église Saint-Joseph, Shanghai — China.
37. SIENHSIENSIS (Camp.) — R. P. Renatus Charvet Mission Catholique, Tien-chut'ang, Siensien, via Potowchen (Hopeh) — China.
38. SÜCHOWENSIS (Canad. Inf.) — R. P. Iosephus Courchesne, Catholic Mission, Süchow, Ku. — China.
39. TAMINGENSIS (Hung.) — R. P. Ioannes Takacs Catholic Mission, Taming (Hopeh) — China.

40. TANANARIVENSIS (Tolos.) — R. P. Aemilius Coudannes, Mission Catholique, Andohalo, Tananarive — Madagascar.
41. TARAHUMARA (Mex.) — R. P. Salvator Mahnez Aguirre, Sisognichic (por Bocoyna), Chih. — Mexico.
42. TRINCOMALIENSIS (Camp.) — R. P. Raymundus Vandenbussche, Catholic Mission, Batticaloa — Ceylon.
43. WUHU (Cast.) — R. P. Emmanuel Bereciartua, Catholic Mission, Wuhu — China.
44. ZAMBESIANA (Lusit.) — R. P. Iosephus Bernardus Gonçaves, Missao de Lifidzi, P. O. Dedza, Via Beira — Portugeesch-Oost-Afrika.

## ERRATA

Pag. 8: (P. Versmissen) loco ~~Cong.~~ ann. 18 lege: ann. 10.

Pag. 94: (P. Matthys) loco ob. 23 sept. lege ob. 23 iulii.

25 oct. 1943

## INDEX

<i>R. P. Prov. cum Soc.</i> . . . . .	5	Gent:	
Aalst . . . . .	7	Collegium . . . . .	23
Alken . . . . .	6	Residentia . . . . .	25
Antwerpen:		Kortrijk . . . . .	22
Coll. Dominae Nostrae . . . . .	9	Leuven:	
Coll. S. Fr. Xaverii . . . . .	12	Coll. Max. NN. . . . .	28
Coll. S. Ignatii . . . . .	14	Coll. S. Bellarmin. . . . .	37
Brugge . . . . .	16	Lier . . . . .	27
Brussel:		Mechelen . . . . .	38
Coll. S. Ioann. Berchmans . . . . .	17	Oostakker . . . . .	39
Residentia . . . . .	20	Turnhout: Collegium . . . . .	45
Drongen . . . . .	40	Residentia . . . . .	47
		Schola apostolica . . . . .	48

## MISSIO KISANTUENSIS — pp. 49-51

## MISSIO RANCHENSIS

Ambakona . . . . .	66	Kurdeg . . . . .	62
Anandpur . . . . .	68	Kusumdegi . . . . .	65
Banabira . . . . .	62	Lachragarh . . . . .	70
Banari . . . . .	72	Lohardaga . . . . .	60
Chaibasa . . . . .	68	Mahuadanr . . . . .	72
Chandwa . . . . .	60	Majhatoli . . . . .	71
Dighia . . . . .	60	Mamerla . . . . .	71
Dunparpath . . . . .	72	Mandar . . . . .	61
Gaibira . . . . .	64	Musntri . . . . .	67
Gangutoli . . . . .	62	Noadih . . . . .	72
Gholeng . . . . .	66	Noatoli . . . . .	71
Ginababar . . . . .	66	Ranchi: Dom. probationis . . . . .	55
Giridih . . . . .	73	Seminarium Episcop. . . . .	53
Gumla . . . . .	70	Statio . . . . .	61
Hamirpur . . . . .	64	Rengarih . . . . .	62
Hazaribagh: Dom. probationis . . . . .	58	Samsera . . . . .	62
Statio . . . . .	60	Samtoli . . . . .	63
Jhunmur . . . . .	64	Sarwada . . . . .	69
Kanjia . . . . .	73	Soso . . . . .	71
Karra . . . . .	68	Tapkara . . . . .	67
Katkali . . . . .	72	Tongo . . . . .	73
Kesramal . . . . .	65	Torpa . . . . .	69
Khunti . . . . .	68		

## VARIA

In aliis Provinciis . . . . .	75	Curia Societatis . . . . .	100
Ex aliis Provinciis . . . . .	89	Prospectus Societatis universae . . . . .	104
Vita functi . . . . .	93	Index alphabeticus Sociorum . . . . .	106
Ordo regiminis Superiorum . . . . .	95	Inscriptiones epistolarum . . . . .	133
Index domor. et numer. Socior. . . . .	98	Praepositi Provinciarum . . . . .	137
Socii Prov. Belg. Sept. in Miss. . . . .	99	Superiores Missionum . . . . .	140

# INDEX

R. P. Prov. cum Soc. . . . .	5	Gent:	
Aalst . . . . .	7	Collegium . . . . .	23
Alken . . . . .	6	Residentia . . . . .	25
Antwerpen:		Kortrijk . . . . .	22
Coll. Dominae Nostrae . . . . .	9	Leuven:	
Coll. S. Fr. Xaverii . . . . .	12	Coll. Max. NN. . . . .	28
Coll. S. Ignatii . . . . .	14	Coll. S. Bellarm. . . . .	37
Brugge . . . . .	16	Lier . . . . .	27
Brussel:		Mechelen . . . . .	38
Coll. S. Ioann. Berchmans . . . . .	17	Oostakker . . . . .	39
Residentia . . . . .	20	Turnhout: Collegium . . . . .	45
Drongen . . . . .	40	Residentia . . . . .	47
		Schola apostolica . . . . .	48

## MISSIO KISANTUENSIS — pp. 49-51

### MISSIO RANCHENSIS

Ambakona . . . . .	66	Kurdeg . . . . .	62
Anandpur . . . . .	68	Kusumdegi . . . . .	65
Banabira . . . . .	62	Lachragarh . . . . .	70
Banari . . . . .	72	Lohardaga . . . . .	60
Chaibasa . . . . .	68	Mahuadanr . . . . .	72
Chandwa . . . . .	60	Majhatoli . . . . .	71
Dighia . . . . .	60	Mamerla . . . . .	71
Dumparpath . . . . .	72	Mandar . . . . .	61
Gaibira . . . . .	64	Musgutri . . . . .	67
Gangutoli . . . . .	62	Noadih . . . . .	72
Gholeng . . . . .	66	Noatoli . . . . .	71
Ginabahar . . . . .	66	Ranchi: Dom. probationis . . . . .	55
Giridih . . . . .	73	Seminarium Episcop. . . . .	53
Gumla . . . . .	70	Statio . . . . .	61
Hamirpur . . . . .	64	Rengarih . . . . .	62
Hazaribagh: Dom. probationis . . . . .	58	Samsera . . . . .	62
Statio . . . . .	60	Samtoli . . . . .	63
Jhunmur . . . . .	64	Sarwada . . . . .	69
Kanjia . . . . .	73	Soso . . . . .	71
Karra . . . . .	68	Tapkara . . . . .	67
Katkahi . . . . .	72	Tongo . . . . .	73
Kesramal . . . . .	65	Torpa . . . . .	69
Khunti . . . . .	68		

### VARIA

In aliis Provinciis . . . . .	75	Curia Societatis . . . . .	100
Ex aliis Provinciis . . . . .	89	Prospectus Societatis universae . . . . .	104
Vita functi . . . . .	93	Index alphabeticus Sociorum . . . . .	106
Ordo regiminis Superiorum . . . . .	95	Inscriptiones epistolarum . . . . .	133
Index domor. et numer. Socior. . . . .	98	Praepositi Provinciarum . . . . .	137
Socii Prov. Belg. Sept. in Miss. . . . .	99	Superiores Missionum . . . . .	140